

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

PUBLIC WORKSHOP:
TECHNOLOGIES FOR PROTECTING PERSONAL INFORMATION:
THE BUSINESS EXPERIENCE

Wednesday, June 4, 2003

8:30 a.m.

Conference Center
601 New Jersey Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C.

For The Record, Inc.
Waldorf, Maryland
(301)870-8025

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

I N D E X

	PAGE
1	
2	
3	
4	5
5	6
6	
7	10
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	19
13	
14	
15	21
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	38

1 Panel 2: Business Tools for Protecting
2 Consumer Information

3 Moderator: James Silver, Staff Attorney, FTC 116

4 Panelists:

5 Joseph Alhadeff, Vice President, Oracle
6 Corp.; Christopher Klaus, Internet
7 Security Systems; Gary Clayton, Chairman,
8 Privacy Council; Christine Varney, Partner,
9 Hogan & Hartson; Ari Schwartz, Center for
10 Democracy and Technology; Michael Weider,
11 Chief Technology Officer, Watchfire; Craig
12 Lowery, Dell Computer Corp.; Steven Adler,
13 Market Manager, IBM Tivoli Security &
14 Privacy Software; Robert Gratchner, Intel
15 Corp.

16

17 Panel 3: Current and Emerging Frameworks for
18 Protecting Consumer Information

19 Moderator: Loretta Garrison, Staff Attorney,
20 FTC 197

21 Panelists:

22 Larry Clinton, Internet Security Alliance;
23 David Fares, U.S. Council for International
24 Business; Laura Lundin, BITS, the Technology
25 Group for the Financial Services Roundtable;

1 Mark MacCarthy, Senior Vice-President, Visa;
2 Fran Maier, President, TRUSTe; Frank Reeder,
3 Chairman, Center for Internet Security;
4 Laura Berger, Staff Attorney, FTC

5

6 Panel 4: Designing Technologies to Protect
7 Consumer Information

8 Moderator: James Silver, Staff Attorney, FTC 262

9 Panelists:

10 Edward Felten, Associate Professor of
11 Computer Sciences, Princeton University;
12 Alan Paller, The SANS Institute; Richard
13 Purcell, CEO, Corporate Privacy Group;
14 Howard Schmidt, Vice-President for Security,
15 eBay; Ari Schwartz, Center for Democracy
16 and Technology; Tony Stanco, George
17 Washington University; Vic Winkler, Sun
18 Microsystems; Kathy Bohrer, Engineer, IBM
19 Research; Peter Neumann, Principal
20 Scientist, SRI International

21

22 Closing Remarks - Joel Winston, Director,
23 Division of Financial Practices, FTC 359

24

25

P R O C E E D I N G S

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

MS. LEVIN: I hope all of you have had a chance to enjoy some of the delicious refreshments out front. They were provided by some terrific companies -- Comcast, Ernst & Young, Internet Security Systems, Microsoft, The SANS Institute, and Trustee -- and we thank them for providing them to us today.

Good morning, and welcome to the second session of the Federal Trade Commission's public workshop, Technologies for Protecting Personal Information: The Business Experience.

Some of you were here a few weeks ago at our consumer experience workshop. We learned an awful lot through that workshop, and I'm sure we will also learn a great deal today.

It's been my pleasure to work with Loretta Garrison and James Silver and Jessica Rich, our assistant director, to prepare for these workshops.

We look forward to having our panelists share their expertise and insights with all of you today.

Before we begin, I have just a few housekeeping announcements.

First, in the unlikely event of an emergency, we will be given specific instructions by our building security officer. So, I ask you please to wait for those

1 instructions, even though you might instinctively dash
2 for the exits.

3 Secondly, please wear your badges throughout
4 the day while attending the workshop, because if you take
5 them off, you'll have to go through security again. If
6 you do leave the building, you will still have to come
7 back in through security, even though you have your
8 badges, but we ask you please to keep them on.

9 And now, if you haven't already done so, please
10 turn off your cell phone, the ubiquitous technology in
11 the room today.

12 It's my pleasure now to introduce Commissioner
13 Orson Swindle of the Federal Trade Commission.

14 (Applause.)

15 COMMISSIONER SWINDLE: Thank you, Toby.

16 I'm from a small town in south Georgia, and I'm
17 a Methodist. We used to note that every time we went to
18 the Baptist church that the real skinflints in the
19 Baptist congregation always sat in the outlier seats and
20 in the back, because at the Baptist church, it's
21 absolutely habitual, they do ask for money.

22 Now, we are going to pass the plate here later
23 on this afternoon, and during the next break. If I could
24 encourage everybody to move inward as much as we can. I
25 realize we're just about full here in the middle, and

1 that's great, but come on in. I think it helps the
2 speakers, and I think you would be able to enjoy it a
3 little bit more.

4 Speaking of being from south Georgia, it's very
5 hot in south Georgia and dry during the summer. I have
6 good news and bad news. The good news is the rain's
7 going to stop, and the bad news is that is reported to be
8 in September. It reminds me of when I first moved to
9 Hawaii.

10 I married my wife in December of '89, and I
11 moved to Hawaii. January and February are the rainy
12 months in Hawaii. Having grown up in south Georgia, a
13 little town where we would have the occasional rain
14 shower, it was our challenge as kids to know whose front
15 porch we could run to to hop in.

16 We'd sprint home from school and hide from the
17 rain and get under the trees -- this is one of those
18 habits you pick up as a kid. When I got to Hawaii, we
19 lived about eight or 10 blocks away from a place where we
20 had our car fixed. I took the car down one morning right
21 after I'd gotten there, and as I'm walking back, it
22 starts raining, and I immediately revert to the Camilla,
23 Georgia, strategy of keeping dry. I'm running from door
24 stoop to door stoop and finding a tree and hiding, and
25 after I get about halfway home, I look around and not

1 another soul is doing this.

2 I mean in Hawaii, it's natural that it would
3 rain. So, from the look of things the past couple of
4 months, we're going to have to adopt the Hawaii
5 philosophy and just ignore it and walk through it.

6 I want to welcome you today to our workshop,
7 Technologies for Protecting Personal Information: The
8 Business Experience. We're very pleased that you can be
9 here and we thank you for coming and sharing this
10 discussion with us.

11 Today's workshop is the second in our series
12 that started on May 18th, when we spent the day examining
13 the consumer experience with technology for protecting
14 personal information.

15 I think we're in for a real treat today, since
16 many of the same participants are with us again today to
17 share their knowledge about how businesses are protecting
18 privacy and security.

19 As I often say, solving problems of privacy and
20 security and protecting the security of information
21 systems and networks will require a new way of thinking,
22 a culture of security.

23 I suggest that, to achieve the best possible
24 results -- not the perfect results, because they don't
25 exist, but the best possible results -- we need to keep

1 the dialogue going.

2 We need all sides of the debate at the table
3 with us.

4 The FTC is pleased to facilitate that dialogue,
5 and we thank you for being active participants in our
6 search for solutions to these very complex problems.

7 Shocking as it may seem, we in government do
8 not have all the answers.

9 All of us -- you, the government, regulators,
10 businesses, Congress -- we must all keep working together
11 to promote market-based solutions as rational and
12 effective alternatives to more and more government
13 regulations that are too often characterized by having
14 troublesome, unintended, and ineffective consequences on
15 innovation. I believe this to be the best path to
16 follow, and we really do need your help to make the
17 journey.

18 I see a number of my old friends at the table
19 up here, led by Joe Alhadeff. They're raring to go. But
20 before I give them control of our first discussion panel,
21 I have the pleasure of introducing Nuala O'Connor Kelly,
22 the chief privacy officer at the Department of Homeland
23 Security.

24 Before joining DHS, Nuala was the Chief Counsel
25 for Technology in the Commerce Department. Prior to

1 that, Nuala was the chief privacy officer for
2 DoubleClick.

3 So, having a long experience working with the
4 FTC, she knows about difficult duties. She's willingly
5 taken on one of the toughest jobs in government,
6 certainly in this town.

7 We're glad she's with us this morning to give
8 us the view from the DHS perspective, if she can figure
9 out exactly what DHS is.

10 She is a dear friend, she's a delightful
11 person, she's beautiful, and she's up to the challenge.

12 Nuala, please come and enlighten us.

13 Thank you.

14 (Applause.)

15 MS. KELLY: Well, good morning, and thank you,
16 Orson, for your warm welcome.

17 I think it's well-known that I am the chief
18 member of the Orson Swindle fan club. I have long been
19 one of Orson's many admirers, and I'm thrilled to be here
20 at his request today. It's my great pleasure to be with
21 all of you today for this important discussion of the
22 business experience of developing and using technologies
23 to protect personal information. I'd also like to
24 recognize the entire FTC team which under Chairman Muris'
25 leadership has become a leader not only in enforcement

1 activities on security and privacy but also which, as an
2 organization, has been a thought leader on the issues
3 confronting both consumers and industry in cyberspace.

4 I've had the privilege of working with the FTC
5 staff, as Orson mentioned, both on the opposite side of
6 the table and also on the same side of the table, and I
7 must confess, I much prefer to be on the same side. But
8 either way, I'm always impressed by the depth of
9 knowledge and the commitment that the Commission's team
10 has brought to both of these issues of privacy and
11 security for industry.

12 I'd like to thank Orson not only personally but
13 on behalf of those of us who share in the
14 administration's vision and goals on privacy and
15 security, and Orson, as many of you know, has been a
16 tireless advocate of common sense practical approaches to
17 privacy and security.

18 His work in cajoling, encouraging, and even
19 brow-beating industry when necessary -- those of us in
20 the privacy and security community are very grateful for
21 that work. It has served to open a dialogue between
22 industry and consumers and enrich both public policy and
23 industry space.

24 Many of you, I'm sure, know of Orson's work as
25 an ambassador for the United States and as an emissary

1 for America. He travels endlessly around the world to
2 represent the United States in conversations, in
3 negotiations, in debates over the evolution of privacy
4 and security protocols. He's often the lone voice for
5 the United States, and when I am lucky enough to join
6 him, I'm always impressed by the grace and eloquence he
7 brings to bear on behalf of the United States and her
8 citizens.

9 But we should also take a moment to thank both
10 Toby Levin and Dan Caprio for their work on this workshop
11 and the many other conversations that have happened and
12 continue to happen with industry and the advocacy
13 community. We are very grateful for their work.

14 And I'm grateful, also, for the opportunity to
15 talk with you this morning.

16 As Orson mentioned, I have a new job. Many of
17 you know about it. It's a new job with a fairly large
18 organization -- not a business organization but one with
19 an important governmental mission, to protect the people
20 and the places of our homeland. I can think of few more
21 important tasks for the Federal Government or any federal
22 government to engage in than to keep a country and its
23 citizens safe.

24 I'm tremendously honored and humbled to be part
25 of that mission, and as it's constantly pointed out to me

1 by family and friends, this is almost an impossible
2 mission -- to protect millions of people, thousands of
3 miles of border, hundreds of airports and seaports and
4 other ports of entry. But, as was pointed out to me
5 recently by my boss, the mission of the Department of
6 Homeland Security is not only to protect the people and
7 the places of our country.

8 Fully central to the mission of this department
9 is to protect the liberties and the way of life that have
10 made this country a symbol of freedom and of opportunity
11 for people around the world.

12 Both Governor Ridge and Deputy Secretary
13 England have consistently articulated within the
14 organization their belief that the dignity of the
15 individual is central to our vision of successfully
16 achieving the mission of protecting the homeland. So,
17 while safeguarding the people and places of our country,
18 we must also safeguard the lives and liberties, the
19 dignity, the uniqueness, and the privacy of the
20 individual.

21 The protection of privacy is neither an adjunct
22 nor an antithesis to the mission of our department.
23 Privacy protection is central to the core of our mission.

24 But homeland security cannot simply be the
25 domain of one Federal agency, large in numbers though it

1 may be. The defense of our homeland is a part of all of
2 our mission as government servants, as individual
3 citizens, and as corporate actors.

4 As both Commissioner Swindle and my former
5 boss, Commerce Secretary Don Evans, have said on numerous
6 occasions, corporate America can and should be playing a
7 role in creating a culture of security, that it is part
8 of everyone's civic duty, as well as simply good
9 management of your businesses. I will take that even a
10 step further. We must leverage good old American
11 ingenuity towards creating a culture of security and a
12 culture of privacy in the development of our corporate
13 and governmental resources, both in our technological
14 system and in the richness of our policy debate.

15 And so, I ask for your partnership and your
16 leadership as we develop together technologies that
17 achieve whatever our missions may be, whether it's
18 selling widgets in Wichita, providing mortgages in
19 Montana, or securing borders near Buffalo. Let us be
20 cognizant that building privacy and security into systems
21 is essential, as these systems are increasingly the
22 backbone of this country.

23 A recent report said that almost 90 percent of
24 the critical infrastructures of the United States are in
25 private hands. We need those hands to be custodians of

1 the public trust, just as we need our government entities
2 to uphold this public trust.

3 Many of you in the room represent industry
4 sectors that deal with personal information in one form
5 or another. Achieving good customer services, in many
6 cases, requires, even demands that your companies know
7 how to best serve their customers by knowing who their
8 customers are. But good privacy and security practices
9 further demand that you serve your customers responsibly
10 and with respect for the sanctity of their personal data.

11 Similarly, achieving our mission at the
12 Homeland Security Department will require the use of
13 personal information about citizens and non-citizens
14 alike. Our challenge at the department is to ensure that
15 such data is used only in a manner that is limited,
16 respectful, and responsible.

17 Having partners in the private sector who can
18 both demonstrate and demand the responsible treatment of
19 data, both by themselves and by their government, is
20 essential to our successfully achieving the department's
21 goals.

22 It has been said that the department is
23 engaging in unprecedented uses of technology to achieve
24 its mission.

25 This is said by people who are both happy about

1 this and unhappy about this. As a former member of the
2 technology sector, while I'm certainly very pleased to
3 see technology leveraged and used and I'm increasingly
4 confident it will be used wisely over time, the
5 department must seek to leverage the best, the most
6 efficient, and the most cost-effective tools to achieve
7 our mission. The department must seek to be agile,
8 perhaps more agile than one would ordinarily expect from
9 a government organization of 180,000 people, but such
10 agility is required for the war on terrorism.

11 And in this mission of securing our homeland
12 with speed, with effectiveness, with agility, we must
13 leverage the brilliance of our private sector's
14 technological prowess. We must also learn from and
15 leverage the private sector's awareness of the importance
16 of both privacy and security and their willingness to
17 embed these values into new technologies.

18 It is certainly an important challenge to
19 achieve security, which we need to flourish as a country,
20 as an economy, as a community, while simultaneously
21 protecting the rights and the privacy of the individual.
22 But I am confident that we will have your help in this
23 mission, and there is more than one way to serve and to
24 engage.

25 Beyond building good and secure and respectful

1 systems that allow the country to grow and allow your
2 enterprises to grow, we must also engage responsibly and
3 civilly in the debate over how best to achieve security
4 for these systems and for our country, while still
5 protecting individual privacy.

6 In fact, our ability to have this free and open
7 debate is a direct result of the freedoms which are the
8 bedrock of our society and which we seek to protect.

9 Our willingness to engage in this conversation
10 is again a sign of support and respect for our country,
11 our colleagues, and our citizens, and I want to recognize
12 each of you who are present today and who will
13 participate on the various panels, people like Larry
14 Ponemon of the Ponemon Institute -- I'm sure you'll be
15 hearing frequently in the future about Larry's recent
16 ground-breaking benchmark study that analyzes trust
17 issues relating to how organizations collect, use, and
18 maintain data.

19 The privacy trust survey provides information
20 to industry and to government on the comparison of
21 individuals' trust.

22 And people like Gary Clayton, whose Privacy
23 Council has worked assiduously to create bridges and open
24 lines of communication among government, industry, and
25 advocacy communities.

1 And of course, thinkers like Marty Abrams,
2 whose work on identity and notice and pattern analysis
3 has been instrumental in developing governmental and
4 industry awareness of these issues.

5 We've got representatives of our many corporate
6 leaders -- IBM and Dell and Oracle and Visa and more --
7 and, importantly, we have representatives of the advocacy
8 and policy communities -- people like Ari Schwartz of CDT
9 -- whose organizations play a crucial role in
10 representing the interests of the individual in these
11 discussions on the use of personal information.

12 So, I challenge each of you today to question
13 the limitations of technologies, as well as laud the
14 opportunities, and to remain vigilant to what we're now
15 calling -- and here I give Marc Rotenberg of EPIC some
16 credit -- P4T, the need to integrate people, policy,
17 practices, and procedures with technology towards our
18 goal of respecting the sanctity of the individual.

19 I encourage you to think beyond the ordinary
20 framework.

21 There has been much conventional wisdom about
22 privacy and security that has been more convention than
23 it has been wisdom.

24 Privacy and security are not an either/or
25 proposition.

1 Those who seek to make this country secure need
2 not be heedless of privacy, and those who seek to ensure
3 privacy do not necessarily seek to make this country less
4 secure.

5 Let us remember and let us heed Franklin's
6 words that those who would give up essential liberty to
7 purchase a little temporary safety deserve neither
8 liberty nor safety. Let us strive to deserve both.

9 Thank you.

10 (Applause.)

11 **PANEL 1:** The Process of Protecting Consumer Information:

12 Creating a Business Plan Using a Hypothetical

13 MS. LEVIN: Thank you, Nuala, for your remarks.

14 They're very inspiring.

15 I just have a couple of other announcements
16 before we get on with our first panel.

17 First, in your folders are the bios of the
18 people that you'll be hearing from today, so our
19 introductions are going to be very brief.

20 There are also hand-outs for the slide
21 presentations, at least most of them, so you'll be able
22 to take them home and not have to worry about jotting
23 down lots of notes during the panels themselves.

24 All of this will be posted on our website,
25 ftc.gov/techworkshop, so that you'll be able to view the

1 other slides that were not in your hand-outs today and
2 actually see the slides from the previous workshop, as
3 well.

4 You will also find information on the website
5 about purchasing videotapes of the two sessions, and
6 later this month, we will have the transcripts of the
7 sessions posted.

8 So, we don't want all the valuable information
9 being presented today to evaporate in cyberspace. We
10 want it to be there for you in the future.

11 For those of you who'd like to add to the
12 record of the workshop, information about providing
13 written comments on the topics of either workshop session
14 is on the website, and the final deadline to submit
15 comments is June 20th.

16 There will be a brief five-minute question-and-
17 answer period prior to the end of each panel, and if
18 you'd like to address a question to the panel, we ask you
19 to line up behind the microphone, which will be in the
20 back of the center aisle.

21 So, we're ready to begin.

22 Panel one brings together some of the leading
23 privacy and security experts in the country to give you a
24 glimpse, an inside glimpse of how we go about creating a
25 business plan to manage privacy and the role technology

1 can play in that plan.

2 Let me first introduce my co-moderator, Joe
3 Alhadeff, chief privacy officer for Oracle Corporation,
4 and then to my left, Gary Clayton, chairman of Privacy
5 Council, Incorporated; Stephen M. Paroby, global director
6 of markets for technology and security risk services of
7 Ernst & Young; Steven Adler, market manager of IBM Tivoli
8 Security & Privacy Software; David Chaum, a security
9 expert and consultant, cryptographer and inventor of
10 electronic cash; Susan Grant, vice president for public
11 policy at the National Consumers League; Richard Purcell,
12 CEO of Corporate Privacy Group; and Larry Ponemon,
13 chairman of the Ponemon Institute.

14 Before we launch into our hypothetical
15 discussion, we're going to learn about what businesses
16 are currently doing to manage privacy, and Larry Ponemon
17 will open our panel with a presentation of his 2003
18 benchmark study on corporate privacy and data protection
19 practices.

20 Thanks, Larry.

21 MR. PONEMON: Good morning.

22 What I'd like to do is to talk very, very
23 briefly about a study that has just been completed. It's
24 a benchmarking study of corporate privacy practices.

25 I think Toby is going to hold me to a real

1 tight deadline, because if you know me, you know that I
2 like to talk and always go over on speeches like this.
3 So, I will just touch upon the major findings of this
4 research, and at your leisure, if you want to contact me,
5 if you want more information, we could have private one-
6 to-one conversations.

7 I will not bore you with all of the statistical
8 details, but it's a very interesting study. Of course,
9 I'm biased.

10 Let me just start off with some general
11 reactions. You know, one picture is worth 1,000 words,
12 and one general reaction is worth 1,000 pictures, and
13 these are some of the comments that were provided to me,
14 and these were not recorded on the survey instrument.

15 Of course, I'll start off with the most
16 positive. "This survey was amazingly useful. It helped
17 me to see all the activities that we aren't doing now
18 very well." And that's my mother. She wrote that one.
19 I'm being honest.

20 "Frankly, Dr. Ponemon, after completing the
21 instrument, I was embarrassed to submit because of all
22 the 'no' and 'unsure' responses." That was an honest
23 response.

24 Number three. "I make no guarantees about the
25 quality of the enclosed responses. It was completed by

1 my boss, and he is likely to have been wearing a pretty
2 big halo when editing my work."

3 Okay.

4 And "Larry, I like the survey very much, but I
5 don't really think all this research will make a
6 difference. The only measure that is respected around
7 here is return on investment. Is there an ROI for
8 privacy? If so, tell me about it soon, because I'm
9 drowning."

10 These are real comments.

11 Four basic questions.

12 When you do research, before you start the
13 project and you're trying to be objective about your
14 work, you are really asking these basic essential
15 questions:

16 What are you trying to accomplish? And in
17 particular, what are leading companies doing today to
18 ensure adequate compliance?

19 Is there a common set of business practices
20 employed by leading companies to ensure reasonable
21 protection and controls over personal information?

22 Are there apparent gaps in privacy and data
23 protection activities that may create some
24 vulnerabilities for companies?

25 And then last, and certainly not least from the

1 FTC's perspective, do corporate privacy and data
2 protection practices vary across industry sectors, and if
3 so, perhaps there's an influence of regulation, or the
4 lack thereof.

5 Now, again, I promised some caveats. Before we
6 get into the findings, the focus is on description. This
7 is not normative research. We're not testing specific
8 hypotheses. It is based on a small, non-random,
9 representative sample of companies.

10 So, to the extent that companies participated,
11 you can assume that these are probably companies with
12 more mature privacy programs.

13 There is an enrollment bias. We believe that
14 larger companies will probably have a better privacy and
15 data program than smaller or younger companies, and
16 unmeasured organizational factors -- and they are many
17 and too numerous to mention right now -- that may explain
18 differences across companies.

19 The halo issue is always an issue in research
20 of this kind. So, there is the possibility that this
21 self-reported data is just overly positive, and doesn't
22 reflect reality.

23 Now, a little bit about the instrument.

24 Many of you have seen the instrument, and
25 again, if you're interested in seeing all of this

1 gruesome detail, I will make it available to you. It's
2 in the public domain, and this was work done in
3 collaboration with the International Association of
4 Privacy Professionals, the IAPP. So, the benchmark
5 survey was developed and refined with a learned group of
6 experts, 11 corporations and one Federal agency, and
7 these are CPOs or senior executives representing privacy.

8 The instrument was organized into eight core
9 areas representing, actually, 108 different topics. So,
10 there are 108 topics organized into eight areas. You
11 might actually think about it generally as issues that
12 chief privacy officers face or the business processes
13 that they're trying to manage, such as policy,
14 communication and training, privacy management, even data
15 security, compliance and monitoring, choice and consent,
16 global standards, and probably last and certainly not
17 least, redress and enforcement.

18 Methods were survey driven, but in many cases,
19 we decided to do diagnostic interviews to learn more.
20 Sometimes the responses were sorely incomplete and the
21 only way to get to the meaty data was to talk to people,
22 but we did promise confidentiality. So, unless someone
23 revealed the name of the organization, we could not have
24 that one-to-one dialogue, but in many cases we did.

25 The final survey was distributed at the IAPP

1 annual summit in February. We received 111 total
2 completed surveys, of which we rejected four because
3 there were internal inconsistencies. You hate throwing
4 away research as valuable as this, but we just felt it
5 was low reliability. We got rid of them.

6 So, we had 107, and of the 107, one of the
7 questions we asked, are you a small company, that is with
8 a head count of less than 5,000, or a large company, and
9 that one variable explained probably 60 percent of the
10 variation in privacy practices.

11 So, we decided for this research to do two
12 studies. We're going to do a small company study and a
13 larger company study, and we are now reporting today on
14 the larger company results.

15 An illustration of the survey instrument itself
16 -- we try to limit responses to "yes/no." If you
17 couldn't respond "yes," or you couldn't respond "no," you
18 had "unsure." If you couldn't respond "unsure," you
19 could leave it blank, and there were places for noting
20 exceptions. So, there were many exceptions.

21 The primary dependent variable of analysis is
22 something that we refer to as a percent positive
23 response. It's the percentage of "yes" responses, "yes"
24 denoting something that is good, "no" denoting something
25 that may not be that good, and there were reverse-scored

1 items, so "yes" is really a positive response. It's not
2 always the "yes" response to the survey.

3 Industry classification. Because we're dealing
4 with 55 larger companies, many of which are Fortune 500
5 or Global 1000 companies, we did not cover the waterfront
6 of industry.

7 The largest industry concentration is financial
8 services.

9 We grouped health and pharmaceuticals together,
10 and for those people who are in the pharmaceuticals
11 industry, please do not throw anything at me, because I
12 understand that that's not true. Pharmaceuticals is
13 manufacturing, but it also covers some major health care
14 issues, so they are grouped together.

15 We have consumer products, manufacturing,
16 retail, telecom, the automobile industry and a
17 transportation company, technology, and other. Other
18 includes one Federal agency.

19 Now, the results.

20 Based on that percentage of "yes" response,
21 companies are doing probably more around the privacy
22 policy than any of the other categories.

23 That's a good fact.

24 The bad fact is redress and enforcement is not
25 being attended to very well.

1 Data security, privacy management,
2 communications, and training -- the compliance-oriented
3 activities -- are taking the lead.

4 Issues like preference management, where
5 there's 41 percent of compliance, or of percentage "yes"
6 response. Attending to global standards, because all of
7 these companies, save one Federal agency, deal with the
8 international regulatory issue, not just the Federal or
9 state regulatory issues, and global standards is not a
10 high priority right now.

11 Now, industries vary, and this is interesting,
12 and this might suggest, if you are pro-regulation, that
13 regulations make a difference, and you will see that
14 financial services do better in terms of the percentage
15 "yes" than other industries.

16 Well, don't get too excited, because health
17 care and pharmaceuticals, which some would argue is
18 subject to even more regulation, is at a very low level
19 of compliance.

20 Unfortunately, one cannot conclude that
21 regulations are playing a big part, and the fact that you
22 have a 64-percent compliance rate may not suggest that
23 companies are doing very well even in financial services.

24 Also, the automotive industry, for some unknown
25 reason, seems to be stepping up to the plate in terms of

1 basic blocking and tackling.

2 So, of any industry group that seems to be pro-
3 actively managing this thing, it's probably automotive,
4 but keep in mind, the big automotive companies also are
5 financial service companies.

6 Now, I'm going to rush, because I feel the
7 pressure to get to the panel.

8 Key findings -- I'm not going to go through all
9 of these, but on the positive and negative side -- and
10 these are just examples. I say key findings, but these
11 are example findings. There are many, many more in each
12 of these categories.

13 Almost all of the companies have a privacy
14 policy, and the majority of companies get approval at the
15 CEO and senior management level, and there are formal
16 controls over revisions to that policy. There does seem
17 to be an alignment between the policy for privacy and the
18 ethical conduct policy, which we think is a good thing.

19 There's also a separate policy for employees.

20 On the negative side, the policy doesn't seem
21 to be aligned with major stakeholders. No one ever talks
22 to the consumer or the customer or the policy holder or
23 the person that you're trying to protect. There seems to
24 be a real gap. We think we know what they want, but
25 there's no evidence to suggest companies do research in

1 this area. They do a lot of marketing research but no
2 research on this issue of what consumers want.

3 Policies are still way too complicated. If you
4 use the eighth-grade reading level, this is at the 29th-
5 grade reading level in some cases. But it's very, very
6 complicated, and people just don't understand it.

7 There's also very limited disclosure. Unless
8 you're require to have a notice, most of the disclosure
9 might be web-based disclosure.

10 On communications and training -- well, good
11 news -- there's widespread communication of privacy
12 policies to employees, nice outreach. That's good.
13 Policies are shared with business partners. Good deal.
14 There's widespread communication of policies to customers
15 and even consumers. Good thing.

16 On the negative side, very, very few
17 organizations open up their compliance program to key
18 business partners.

19 There is no privacy awareness activity in most
20 cases to customers, no mandatory -- underscore this word
21 -- mandatory -- or very limited mandatory privacy
22 training for employees.

23 No computer -- very limited computer-based
24 training activity -- and you would think that's the
25 greatest way of educating people, a low-cost way of doing

1 it.

2 Do not report training results to senior
3 executives of the board, which is a surrogate for
4 accountability. Don't even measure effectiveness --
5 you're going to spend millions of dollars. You want to
6 know if there is an ROI, and a lot of companies aren't
7 really measuring effectiveness at this point.

8 Key findings on privacy management: Probably
9 the most positive of positives is that the management of
10 privacy is not that department off to the corner and no
11 one knows what they do. Rather it's a cross-functional
12 team, and that is the right way to manage privacy, in my
13 opinion. That's good.

14 Privacy committees have formal responsibilities
15 and a charter. Very good.

16 Business partners must comply. At least,
17 people tell us that in the survey. This may be a halo
18 effect, but they must comply with the privacy policy.

19 Well, the number one negative in this category
20 is 52 percent believe there is a serious, serious lack of
21 resources to achieve privacy goals. If there is one
22 issue that was communicated to me off the record, that
23 was the off-the-record comment that we can't get our job
24 done without a budget, and we just don't have any.

25 Privacy is not important to executives for

1 brand or marketplace image. This is the perception of
2 the CPO. Yet when I talk to marketing executives, they
3 do believe that privacy is important and it's a way of
4 engendering trust. There's a workshop on the 18th that's
5 going to get at the value proposition to privacy, and I
6 think this is one of the issues that we need to discuss.

7 There doesn't seem to be a direct reporting
8 relationship to the CEO or senior leadership. Although
9 CEO's are involved, it's not a direct involvement.

10 Remember I said we will hold our business
11 partners to our privacy policy? Good fact. How do you
12 do it if you don't monitor, okay? Forty-five percent of
13 the companies are not monitoring it. At least they tell
14 us -- this is with the halo -- that they're not
15 monitoring those policies. And very few organizations
16 actually conduct independent privacy audits, which we
17 think are good. I'm somewhat biased, having been a
18 privacy auditor.

19 Key findings on data security -- and I'm going
20 to go through these very quickly, Toby.

21 Positives:

22 On the positive side, companies are actually
23 trying to take stock and inventories of their personal
24 data.

25 Here's an interesting fact. There is an

1 evaluation of new software applications. As they are
2 entered into production, companies are at least looking
3 at some of the privacy and data protection issues.

4 And perimeter controls -- data security, at
5 least over consumer-centric data, seems to be pretty
6 good, and employee data, as well.

7 The issue of honoring consumer preferences --
8 66 percent don't have a mechanism for doing that, and
9 actually, Steve, you'll talk about IBM, but tools like
10 that could actually make a big difference.

11 No integration of information security with
12 privacy initiatives.

13 You would think that these are hand-in-glove
14 concepts, but many companies still operate these two in
15 silos.

16 Lack of control over IT. For example, basic
17 issues -- who controls website domains?

18 I can't tell you how many companies said, I
19 know there are websites out there with our company name
20 on it, and I don't know about them, and I know it's going
21 to get us into trouble.

22 Widespread use of our favorite thing, the
23 Social Security number, still exists as a primary form of
24 identification and maybe even authentication.

25 Low use of privacy-enabling technologies. What

1 was interesting about that is companies are really
2 interested, but they don't have the resources right now.
3 So, CEO's need to step up to the plate or we have to do a
4 better job of explaining the ROI, so people see the
5 value.

6 And a low usage of P3P.

7 Key findings on compliance:

8 Senior management support privacy compliance
9 programs. At least they say they do have them.

10 Privacy compliance is viewed as a significant
11 regulatory concern for the company, and privacy and data
12 protection strategies are actually in place today, but
13 there's no crisis plan, in many cases.

14 Companies wouldn't know what to do if they were
15 hit on the side of the head with a two-by-four.
16 Unfortunately, that's reality.

17 They don't check things like marketing
18 campaigns to determine whether those campaigns they're
19 marketing are privacy-compliant.

20 They don't use internal auditing that's
21 available to them to monitor privacy.

22 And they don't conduct mock regulatory
23 assessment or audits to see, if the regulator showed up
24 on Monday, that by Friday, when they got the opinion, it
25 wasn't a negative audit opinion.

1 Very briefly, choice -- you notice the list of
2 positives keeps getting smaller and smaller, and
3 negatives actually get larger. The issue here is that
4 opt-in is not used, and I know it depends on the industry
5 sector, but it's just not used. There's no flexibility
6 in how consumers and customers communicate choice, and
7 this is interesting, because consumers want better ways
8 of telling the company how they want their data used and
9 how they want to be respected, and companies aren't doing
10 it or doing it well. Employees are not given a choice
11 over how their PII is collected and used. That's the
12 sleeping tiger or giant, the employee issue.

13 On the global side, we all know that evaluation
14 of global standards is done, but compliance with these
15 laws isn't monitored.

16 Transport of data flow issues, new Canadian
17 regulations, and even the issue of safe harbor -- it's
18 just being ignored or it's not considered as a high
19 priority in many cases.

20 The redress area has probably the greatest gap.

21 For the most part, organizations just don't
22 have it together here. They don't have a clue.

23 Many companies actually are doing it well, so I
24 don't want to just generalize to every organization, but
25 the vast majority of companies are just not doing a whole

1 lot in this area.

2 Employees, for example, don't have a process to
3 resolve concerns about their personal data. Consumers
4 and customers can't access and correct their personal
5 data. There is no redress program for consumers and
6 customers. There is no process for enforcing privacy
7 violations, and that's a depressing fact.

8 They do not have a process for reporting
9 privacy complaints to management, and that is interesting
10 because state laws, such as in California, as you know,
11 now have time-lines.

12 An issue occurs and you have a time-line for
13 getting something done, but many companies are not aware
14 of that, and they're not imposing any reporting time-
15 line.

16 It goes into a great void when a complaint is
17 registered.

18 So, what did we learn?

19 In summary, many companies are actually
20 achieving modest success, even with all the negatives,
21 with their privacy and data protection program. One of
22 the questions that we asked is do you feel that the world
23 is getting better for you, and the good news is that most
24 companies, even with these negative, dismal findings, are
25 saying yes, they expect to spend more money, and they

1 really viewed the technology area as the area of greatest
2 hope. So, it's enabling technologies that, at the end of
3 the day, will make the difference, we think.

4 Companies are vulnerable to privacy breaches
5 because of gaps.

6 The gaps that we've identified -- just having a
7 policy doesn't mean you're doing much. You have to do
8 more than that.

9 And companies are moving in that direction, but
10 there are still some pretty large mine-fields to be aware
11 of.

12 Certain industries seem to perform at a higher
13 level of compliance -- for example, the financial
14 services industry -- but I don't think we can draw the
15 conclusion about regulation, as I mentioned before. So,
16 it is still unclear that regulations for privacy and data
17 protection serve to improve or hamper the leading
18 practices or best practices.

19 I'm going to close, but I think the key
20 variable is there's a lot of data here, and we're very
21 proud of our report. For anyone in this room or anyone
22 you know, if you're interested, just give me a call, and
23 we will send the report to you.

24 Thank you very much, and now I'm going to turn
25 it over to Toby and Joe.

1 Thank you.

2 MS. LEVIN: Thank you, Larry.

3 (Applause.)

4 MS. LEVIN: As an agency that's very interested
5 in studies and surveys and empirical information, we
6 appreciate your having done the study, and we look
7 forward to analyzing it in more detail and talking with
8 you about it.

9 There's an executive summary of it in your
10 folders, as well.

11 Now, I'm happy to turn it over to Joe Alhadeff,
12 who is the author of this very challenging hypothetical.
13 The description of the hypothetical is in your packets,
14 as well, and he'll walk us through it.

15 MR. ALHADEFF: Actually, I had asked Toby to
16 get a Lavalier so I could do an Arthur Miller-style
17 discussion with this hypothetical, but I don't think I
18 want to. I won't challenge the person who is trying to
19 do the video by having me as a ping-pong ball walking
20 around the room. So, I'll just moderate from my seat, if
21 that's okay. That would actually give you another option
22 for Commissioner Swindle's comment that everybody move to
23 the center if you actually want to see us.

24 We have essentially a two-part hypothetical.
25 It's one fact pattern, but it's going to be dealt with in

1 two parts.

2 Part one is going to be the brainstorming
3 session of the consulting group, whereas part two is the
4 consulting group doing the presentation to the client.
5 By way of background, so that you don't have to read
6 through the entire hypothetical, there's a consulting
7 group called Consulting and Advising on Net Deployment
8 and Operation -- a catchy name, CANDO.

9 The firm specializes in technology and policy
10 consulting on Internet and deployment, and the firm that
11 they hope to work with is a firm of retirement
12 communities called Golden Oldies. They're a
13 confederation of retirement communities that essentially
14 have six locations -- five in the U.S., one in Canada.

15 The communities have doctors on-call. They
16 provide small clinic facilities, pharmacies, libraries,
17 some convenience services, including in-home meals,
18 shopping, and some financial advisors.

19 So, the CEO has had a meeting informally with
20 one of the representatives of CANDO, and the CEO is,
21 oddly enough, a gentleman named Ivan Offerforyou, and he
22 went to a trade show -- it will sink in over time. He
23 went to a trade show, and his concept is he wants to have
24 wired communities, because he's seen that this is the
25 next big thing. So, they've gotten some computers in the

1 community centers and the residents seem to be liking it.
2 They've gotten broadband out to the home, but a lot of
3 the people in the community don't have computers yet, and
4 he's starting to think big.

5 He wants to try to group the purchase of the
6 computers. He wants to try to start grouping the
7 purchasing habits of some of his residents to get them
8 better price advantages. And then he's also thinking
9 from an administrative point of view about his six
10 offices that have essentially been working in non-modern
11 times in terms of technology.

12 While they each have a computer, the computers
13 aren't connected, and they've been exchanging data by
14 sending disks back and forth or even sending print-outs
15 back and forth between headquarters and the various
16 community facilities.

17 So, he's trying to figure out how to work this
18 forward. One of the other things that he's looking at is
19 all of these community centers purchase products, whether
20 it's to stock the small grocery that may be in the
21 community, the cleaning supplies, the medical supplies
22 that the little clinics may use, and he's figuring that
23 group purchasing there might be beneficial to him, also.

24 Unfortunately, as part of the description that
25 he has given you, one of the concepts that he wanted was

1 to have you guys come in to give him advice on what
2 package he needs to buy to solve this problem.

3 The other thing that he's figured out is that,
4 while it's a big operation, it's a family-run operation.

5 So, as CANDO, you may be starting to wonder
6 about the professionalism of some of his staff.

7 Many brother-in-laws and cousins who otherwise
8 were unemployable seem to have found a job somewhere in
9 his organization.

10 Technologically, they have some tech people on
11 staff, but really, they're kind of Mr. Fix-It's. They
12 show you how to use a piece of software but they don't
13 really interact with the residents. They only support
14 the people within the community who are administrative
15 staff, and they work on that one server.

16 I will make one comment about the process here
17 before we get into the flow, and the process is, if you
18 look at what you've got on this panel, in many ways it
19 could be a dream team of consulting. I mean CANDO could
20 be CAN'T AFFORD.

21 And so, I don't want people to presume that you
22 need a team of this variety and experience, necessarily,
23 to have a solution.

24 We're fortunate in the fact that we've been
25 able to attract this team, but there are lots of people

1 out there and lots of ways that you can get this advice
2 at a much more affordable fashion than what you've got
3 sitting in front of you.

4 This is a great opportunity, and Toby and the
5 FTC have shown amazing courage in letting the egos that
6 are sitting on this panel, who could each fill up the
7 hour-and-a-half time slot by themselves, interact without
8 a net.

9 So, with that, we'll plunge into the deep end
10 and see where we go.

11 MS. LEVIN: For the first part, all of the
12 panelists are part of CANDO, and we've got our logo sign
13 right in front.

14 During the first part of this hypothetical,
15 everyone is part of the discussion.

16 MR. ALHADEFF: None of the information that the
17 panelists now have can be imputed to them when they
18 become an officer of the company in part two.

19 Essentially, this is the brainstorming meeting.

20 We're now called to order. Just looking at
21 this, we're trying to figure out what it is that needs to
22 be done for GO -- Golden Oldies is going to be
23 abbreviated as GO from now on -- for GO to develop a
24 business plan. The first question, which I'll ask my
25 colleague, Richard, is do we have all the information we

1 need? Is there something that we don't have here? Do we
2 have the facts?

3 MR. PURCELL: Well, I think we have the
4 framework. I don't think we have the facts.

5 I don't know what the age span of the people
6 here are.

7 I don't know what their particular interests
8 are.

9 I don't know how far away from their relatives
10 or other communities they live.

11 So, there's a whole bunch of connectedness that
12 I need to know.

13 The other thing is I haven't seen yet what the
14 platform is they're running on or if there's any
15 consistency across these six different operations in
16 terms of the platform. How are they transferring this
17 information?

18 Steve, have you heard anything about that?

19 MR. ADLER: I'm sure it's a LINUX platform.

20 MR. PURCELL: Oh, you think so. Well, it
21 probably is, because they're the brother-in-law kind of
22 thing, right? So, they're going on the cheap. They
23 definitely are patching this thing together.

24 I'm wondering if they are putting together a
25 consistent data exchange here at all. We know they're

1 shoving diskettes at each other, so obviously they're not
2 very consistent.

3 MR. ALHADEFF: I think we can't presume that
4 there is any consistency within the data. As far as your
5 issue of the ages of the residents, he had said there was
6 seemingly some variety, but we know that the family
7 members want to interact.

8 Steve, do you have any thoughts on things that
9 we would have to look at in terms of some of the issues
10 that we would first see?

11 Richard's pointed out some of the information
12 we need, but are there big gaps in the information we
13 have. He's looking for a turn-key solution, a package,
14 and I think maybe we need some foundation.

15 MR. PAROBY: Well, I think in any organization,
16 no matter what size, no matter what they're into, you
17 first want to start with their vision, their strategy,
18 their mission, their growth plans.

19 Currently, where are they? What's their
20 current state?

21 And you mentioned what's the platform? What
22 are they running on?

23 What are they doing? What's their
24 connectivity? And you have six centers, but how many
25 people? What age groups, et cetera?

1 But I think the strategy, the overall vision,
2 the growth plans are something that you would start with
3 in any organization before you make a determination on
4 what to do to solve a problem.

5 MR. ALHADEFF: Susan?

6 MS. GRANT: I think there's a big missing piece
7 here that I've noticed, and that is that we don't really
8 know what the residents of these communities want.

9 We haven't had an opportunity to survey them or
10 talk to them at all.

11 I'm not really sure, talking to the people in
12 the company that we've interacted with so far, that they
13 know what the residents want.

14 I think that's really important.

15 MR. ALHADEFF: Larry, is there something that
16 we can at least gather from him as to how we'd phrase the
17 goals that they seem to want to accomplish?

18 MR. PONEMON: Yes. I think it goes back to
19 value proposition, and even though I think we understand
20 what it is, we need to have the client tell us what that
21 value is, and then we have to see whether, realistically,
22 we can meet that value.

23 MR. PURCELL: Well, yes, value, but what about
24 affordability, too? I mean it's a pretty small shop.

25 MR. PONEMON: The key is it's a value-cost

1 argument. There could be an unlimited amount of value,
2 but it's just too costly because it's a small company.
3 So, that also has to get into our equation somewhere.

4 MR. PURCELL: So, don't we have to figure out
5 what we can do for them and what we can't, as well?

6 MR. ALHADEFF: I think one of the things in
7 terms of what we can and what we can't do is -- we
8 haven't really established what role this community
9 center wants to play for its residents, which is
10 something that Susan has highlighted, and a couple of
11 other people. David, it struck me that they're talking
12 about a lot of things which will involve purchases, but
13 there hasn't been much discussion about how you're going
14 to buy anything or what you're going to do.

15 Do you have any thoughts on some of the issues
16 that might come up there?

17 MR. CHAUM: In view of keeping the cost low,
18 they could just take advantage of some of the currently
19 available anonymous payment systems and ordering systems
20 so when the residents are obtaining pharmaceuticals and
21 groceries and all that sort of thing, checking out books,
22 they could do that anonymously and without having to
23 invest in systems themselves.

24 MR. ADLER: The only thing I would add is that
25 we don't know yet what their application infrastructure

1 is, what their network topology is, what they're using
2 their applications for, what their business processes
3 are, what their data flows look like.

4 There are a lot of questions that we need to
5 figure out -- if there are six different resident
6 communities, what does that infrastructure look like?
7 How primitive is this? And what types of personal
8 information are being collected, and what's being done
9 with that personal information? Are there any controls
10 internally at all?

11 MR. ALHADEFF: From a gap analysis point of
12 view, I think we've identified a lot of the technology
13 gap analysis.

14 Gary, could you highlight some of the policy
15 gap analysis that may be there or some of the issues that
16 they haven't been thinking of that are perhaps non-
17 technological?

18 MR. CLAYTON: Sure. I think starting from the
19 idea of a data flow, clearly there are a couple of things
20 that come to mind here.

21 As to the HIPAA requirements for protecting
22 some of the information that may related to health, it's
23 not clear what they're getting or how much of it would be
24 covered by that law or what's being shared among the
25 entities or even what's needed to be shared among the

1 various entities or the outside deals.

2 They want to offer financial services, and that
3 raises a question immediately of Gramm-Leach-Bliley and
4 the protection and security provided for that
5 information.

6 Also, what are they thinking with respect to
7 providing either the health or the financial services?
8 Are they really going to offer it internally, or is this
9 going to be someone who's just simply going to be using
10 access to their facilities to offer it?

11 It goes back to the data flows. What are they
12 getting from individuals? What do they hope to get? How
13 does it help their business?

14 What I would hope we point out to them is, one,
15 you may not be able to afford a Mercedes today, but you
16 certainly can start things, and you can start
17 implementing. Then, secondly, you've got to understand
18 and manage this process. They may not have any of the
19 resources internally to manage it from a privacy or
20 security perspective, particularly since they're all
21 brother-in-laws and the like that are involved.

22 MR. ALHADEFF: So, you're suggesting maybe they
23 get a Chrysler, which is a Mercedes by another name.

24 MR. CLAYTON: Something like that.

25 MR. PURCELL: But Gary, isn't it true, also,

1 that we have to be careful, because whatever we do for
2 them, whatever we can implement, won't they also use that
3 for unintended or unanticipated uses?

4 You set up a whole network for them to
5 communicate and to get this data exchange going. Won't
6 new data be introduced into that process, as well?

7 MR. CLAYTON: Absolutely. And one of the
8 messages we have to give is none of this is solved by the
9 silver bullet of technology.

10 There are going to be people, processes,
11 procedures in place, which goes back to what do they
12 need, how do they need it?

13 And I think one of the things that we need to
14 stress to them is managing their information systems is
15 going to be integral to their business process -- it's
16 their supply chain, their business. This is not just an
17 external part or a little piece that's added on the end.

18 It's got to be an integral part of management
19 to keep exactly what you're talking about either in
20 control or to make sure that you take advantage of it
21 where you have opportunities to do so.

22 MR. PURCELL: So, you're thinking of putting in
23 a training or a staff development component to what we're
24 talking to them about?

25 MR. CLAYTON: We need to ask what training they

1 have, what awareness they have. One of the things that
2 strikes me, particularly with a group of older Americans
3 who may be using technology for the first time, are
4 issues of identity theft and fraud.

5 So, the training is not just for the employees
6 or the service providers. It's also for the residents of
7 the communities.

8 I think there are huge issues, particularly if
9 they really want to fulfill their goal. They've got to
10 feel comfortable.

11 And I think the final thing would be one bad
12 act by someone as an employee or a couple of bad
13 incidents against a couple of the residents would
14 probably kill any programs they have.

15 So, it's very important for them to understand
16 the possible consequences. That's their return on
17 investment. They've got to handle all these issues, in
18 some ways, if they want this program to work.

19 MR. ALHADEFF: Part of what we've heard -- and
20 perhaps the suggestion that he's looking for, especially
21 when he talks about wanting to lower the price of things
22 for his consumers and wants to benefit the residents in
23 different ways by the services -- is he seems to want to
24 create some value in his brand and maybe differentiate
25 that. Do you think that we can use technology and some

1 policy advice to help him to do that?

2 Larry?

3 MR. PONEMON: Well, it goes back to what is the
4 goal?

5 Is the goal to get the elderly folks in the
6 nursing homes to communicate, and this then becomes a
7 reason for choosing this organization versus another
8 organization, choosing one retirement facility versus
9 another. Maybe it can be baked into the trust
10 proposition that when you do this, when you make this
11 choice, your data is protected, plus you have access to
12 the best and latest technology, and this is a good fact.

13 Just one point. I just want to echo what Gary
14 and Richard said.

15 The issue is not just about technology. It's
16 about people. And people want to use information in ways
17 that are just wonderful -- for example, talking to your
18 physician and/or talking to your grandchildren by e-mail
19 and sharing confidential information -- but there are
20 risks associated with that.

21 So, somehow, in order for the trust issue to
22 work, you have to overcome those risks.

23 MR. PURCELL: Are we better off by out-sourcing
24 this, by making a recommendation that it just be handled
25 out of house totally?

1 I don't know where we are in terms of our
2 decision to recommend to them an internal decision versus
3 some packaged service provision that they don't handle,
4 that they just hire out and it's totally out-sourced, but
5 it's a reasonable thing we should talk about, right?

6 MR. ADLER: It doesn't address what Gary talked
7 about, this human dimension, or that Larry was also
8 talking about, in a sense, transforming that
9 infrastructure. We need to put in place a human
10 dimension where people who may not have the level of
11 technology comfort that we enjoy can nevertheless feel
12 they're being taken care of in the way they're used to be
13 communicated to. There is a requirement here that out-
14 sourcing won't address, and that's the transposition of
15 whatever management and technology infrastructure we put
16 into this dimension of people's needs and how this
17 integrates into their lives to add value.

18 That's really a critical component that out-
19 sourcing won't address.

20 MR. PAROBY: They seem to be looking for the
21 silver bullet, as you mentioned, when, in fact, they may
22 not need the silver bullet.

23 They need the bricks and mortar of a foundation
24 or a framework, as you said, Steve, before they get to
25 that. Technology could be an enabler. Security and

1 privacy are enablers. They could be a brand
2 differentiator for them as they go forward, but I think
3 they need the foundation first.

4 MR. ALHADEFF: Richard raised the out-sourcing
5 point. Susan's also raised the importance of bringing
6 together some of the human factors and making sure that
7 the human factors are addressed, which is what Steve was
8 talking about and where some of the out-sourcing benefit
9 would stop. But I think what we're looking at is out-
10 sourcing the way that you manage and handle the back end.

11 As we've figured out, the tech people that they
12 have on staff seem to be fairly limited, but what Steve's
13 talking about is then how do you get to the residents
14 what they need, which is really the front end, and
15 that's, in many ways, the differentiator.

16 We haven't grappled with one concept, which is
17 he's also wiring the communities for administrative
18 purposes, and he's going to take a look at those
19 communities and try to figure out how they can do
20 purchasing and how they can do information communication.

21 Do you see any issues that come up on the
22 administrative side, when they're wiring and
23 communicating with each other, versus on the residents
24 side?

25 MR. ADLER: You mean in terms of management

1 oversight over the communication infrastructure?

2 MR. ALHADEFF: And also how the communications
3 structure works on the theory that one of the communities
4 may not be in the United States. I was just wondering if
5 that raises any flags for anybody.

6 Gary?

7 MR. CLAYTON: Yes. Clearly, we need to make
8 them aware that Canada has a different privacy regime
9 than we do in the United States and so different laws,
10 different issues arise. It may impact the ability to
11 even get some of their information from Canada to the
12 United States.

13 I think we need to understand what they want.
14 Going back to the issue of expense that Richard just
15 brought up and the idea of whether you manage or not, I
16 still don't have a real good sense of how much of an
17 urgency this is for them or how much money they want to
18 spend, what's their budget, and what's really their
19 business goals other than these broad, general aspects.

20 And I think before we can answer the issues
21 about Canada, we've also got to look at the issue of
22 which states that they're in -- whether you're in
23 California with some specific requirements there or
24 you're in other states that have limitations -- you may
25 have a whole host of issues. Ironically, one of the

1 things that strikes for me for a group like this is
2 there's probably going to be a lot of grandchildren
3 coming in and using the technology. This presents issues
4 that we would never think about for an elderly community,
5 including some of the child protections that the FTC
6 administers.

7 MR. PURCELL: Well, you know, their presence in
8 Canada cuts both ways, too.

9 Let's remember, they do buy a lot of medical
10 and pharmaceuticals, and getting those from Canada,
11 through that facility there, and then trans-shipping them
12 to the States may be really advantageous to their cost,
13 too. So, let's make sure that we're thinking about how
14 we can make a pitch here that works for Golden Oldies,
15 not only for managing their information but also managing
16 their operational infrastructure, too.

17 MR. CLAYTON: Yes. I really think that there
18 are two things here that are important to them that are
19 our big sales features. One is providing efficiencies
20 within their management so that they can run at a more
21 cost-effective basis. Another is providing much better
22 services and serving the needs of the people who are
23 living in this community.

24 These are retirement communities where people
25 actually opt to live and they pay relatively big bucks to

1 live there.

2 Nonetheless, I think that considering the fact
3 that GO may not be able to do everything that they want
4 to do at once, once they figure out exactly what it is
5 that they want to do, maybe what we can do is present a
6 plan that is incremental, so it can be phased in over
7 time.

8 One other comment.

9 One of the things I think we need to stress is
10 so many people view privacy and security as just a cost,
11 an add-on that's something that's a burden on them.

12 There may be well ways that not only can they
13 improve their brand, but they can actually make money by
14 doing some of the things well, even on the privacy
15 protections and some of the security protections, that's
16 more than just, we have it and other people don't. If we
17 understand their business and what they're trying to do
18 and keep looking for those answers, it may be one of
19 these arguments where they literally pay for some of
20 these things through their own improvements that they
21 make.

22 MR. CHAUM: Part of the scenario, I believe, is
23 that the residents themselves will get managed computing
24 power from GO, and that opens up the whole opportunity to
25 provide all kinds of consumer protections on those

1 machines, from anonymous surfing to child protection and
2 so forth.

3 So, I think their computing systems could be a
4 profit center.

5 MR. ADLER: There's a modernization,
6 electrification, automation process that's going on here
7 for a family-owned business that heretofore hasn't had
8 tremendous communication integration. We have to provide
9 not only that new communication infrastructure but then
10 both the technology and the process and the transparency
11 above the integrated management structure so that these
12 new collection features don't introduce risks and
13 uncertainties, or make customers or residents uneasy with
14 this migration to a new platform. It's a new way of
15 communicating with their organization.

16 MS. LEVIN: For a lot of people, privacy has
17 been thought of as a privacy policy, and what I hear from
18 all of you is that privacy really is a business
19 management process, and in fact, you get a whole lot more
20 out of it than just a privacy policy. Is that right?

21 MR. ADLER: It's an operational challenge.

22 MR. ALHADEFF: I think one of the things we
23 have to be careful of here is something we heard about in
24 the report we got on GO's first request.

25 Ivan figures that if he takes the paper out of

1 the process he's done. Taking the paper out of the
2 process, even if you're just looking at optimization, is
3 about 10 percent of the battle.

4 We have to figure out how we can optimize some
5 of his processes for this new environment that he's
6 working on. We've all spoken about the need for a value
7 proposition. I figure that we're going to hear from him
8 -- what's my return on investment here?

9 MR. PURCELL: Yes, I agree. A lot of what
10 we're talking about is the data security, data privacy,
11 the control of information.

12 I'm not so sure that's what Ivan is that
13 interested in.

14 He wants operational efficiencies. He wants to
15 stop bleeding all of this postage and writing disks and
16 so on. They're in a very insecure operation right now.
17 I'm not so sure he's very tolerant of that. So, we've
18 got to pitch a little bit about what the exposure he's
19 currently under is all about, how he can resolve that and
20 still get operational efficiencies.

21 MR. PAROBY: We don't just talk dollars for
22 operational efficiency and a return on investment.

23 I agree that that's probably what they're going
24 to look for, and I think we need to talk about both the
25 tangible and the intangible benefits or deliverables that

1 could come about from a safe, secure, efficient
2 environment.

3 MR. CLAYTON: And I think one other point to
4 make is he may already have a lot of these obligations
5 and burdens and risks in place already, as you talk about
6 them. Just because he's in paper, it doesn't mean that
7 HIPAA's not going to have implications for how you at
8 least manage some of the information, particularly if you
9 end up mailing it, by disk, or transferring it out.

10 So, I think he needs to understand that just by
11 putting technology in place, it's not going to cause all
12 these solutions to have to come to bear.

13 MR. PURCELL: He obviously doesn't understand
14 this just today. We're in character development now, but
15 the way they're operating today, they're not getting a
16 lot more requirements if they make any kind of transition
17 than they're under already, transition or no.

18 MR. ADLER: So, what I think I'm hearing you
19 say is that we have to make this part of the solution --

20 MR. PURCELL: Yes, I think so.

21 MR. ADLER: -- not an obstacle to data sharing
22 or communication, not an additional cost burden outside
23 the system, but that data handling practices, privacy
24 management, training, infrastructure have to be part of
25 the way the solution is presented.

1 MR. PURCELL: I agree, yeah. I think these are
2 challenges that GO already has in the off-line world that
3 they're not addressing just because it's not the way
4 they've done business before.

5 As they transition into the digital world, it's
6 not a new obligation. It's just that the obligation
7 becomes a little more apparent.

8 MS. GRANT: We need to help them assess what
9 they're doing now, see whether they need to change any of
10 that, before they transfer all of this to the automated
11 world.

12 MR. PAROBY: And that's an issue -- you just
13 hit upon it. Take any organization worldwide. They try
14 to find the silver bullet -- they try to find the quick
15 fix. They try to get a software package or a consultant
16 to do something to take them to the next generation.

17 However, 99.9 percent of them don't know their
18 current state, don't know the risks they have, don't know
19 the environment that they're operating in, don't know the
20 rules, don't know the regulations, and in many cases,
21 they're afraid to take that step to find out where they
22 are and find out what they're doing right or wrong.

23 MS. LEVIN: Larry, you've been waiting.

24 MR. PONEMON: This is like my dinnertime
25 conversation with my family. I have to really fight to

1 get that word in.

2 Two things.

3 Number one, we're supposed to be a group of
4 consultants, and it's interesting. We do consulting
5 because we think we know all of the answers. Susan
6 mentioned something that was critical to this whole
7 process -- alignment, understand the value, talk to
8 people. I'm thinking of my mother, who is now 82 years
9 old. She's going to kill me for saying that, but she is
10 82, and she lives in a retirement community in Arizona.
11 She calls herself the little old lady from Tucson, and
12 she has a website -- I'm serious -- called
13 littleoldladyfromtucson.org. This lady is like an
14 Internet nut.

15 For her, the number one issue is convenience,
16 convenience. She loves it. The number two issue is cost
17 savings. She loves it.

18 Number 19 on her list is privacy and data
19 protection, because she'll say, look, I'm 82, I'm going
20 to die, my data is useless, I don't care, exploit it.

21 But to some folks, data protection is the
22 sleeping giant, right? It's what, Gary, you were talking
23 about, that you may not even see the risk. So, what you
24 have to do, as part of this team, after we align and
25 understand what the real issues are, then we need to

1 educate businesses, because they may be completely
2 insensitive to the data protection risk.

3 MR. ALHADEFF: I'm going to get a little
4 structural.

5 MR. CLAYTON: May I just make one point?

6 One of the things I think we also need to at
7 least approach with GO in this meeting is you don't have
8 to do it all at once.

9 There are things you can do now. I don't know
10 what we would start with, but it seems to me that part of
11 the initial effort is what the heck do you want first and
12 how do we help you get there. Going to Larry's comment
13 about what do people need, they may have six communities
14 of Larry's moms that are all technically savvy, using the
15 Internet, and that would dictate one path. They may have
16 someone like my father who has never seen a computer. We
17 just need to understand the situation, and they need to
18 be able to give us some roll-in, if you will.

19 MR. ALHADEFF: Larry's mom can do the training
20 sessions.

21 We've got a short amount of time before we're
22 going to have to start meeting with GO, so I want to get
23 to the issue of how we're going to structure our
24 concepts. We've been a little bit all over the map, and
25 we've heard that there have to be concepts of how to

1 bring out the benefits. We have to somehow educate them
2 about the risks and then somehow provide them the concept
3 of a path forward.

4 Do we think there's a better approach in terms
5 of how we present this? Do you start with the stick and
6 move to the carrot? Do you start with the carrot and
7 move to the stick? Do you not talk about one in the
8 first meeting and the other at another meeting? What do
9 you think?

10 MR. CLAYTON: In one sense, you've got a
11 willing audience here that a man clearly is excited about
12 a possibility, and I hate to put a damper on that by
13 starting off with -- you're doing bad things, you're
14 going to have risk, et cetera.

15 My sense would be we ought to play to the
16 positives -- the cost savings, the benefits, the
17 increased community, return on investment, and as part of
18 that, a cost analysis, just what's it going to cost, what
19 are the risks?

20 I would hate to start with the cost and the
21 risk before we get to understanding what the benefits
22 are.

23 MR. CHAUM: Unfortunately, I'm not going to be
24 able to be representing the firm there, but I think one
25 of the big selling points might be a real nice service

1 that we could offer to the actual residents to protect
2 them in this managed manner, and I hope someone from our
3 team will --

4 MR. PURCELL: Yes. Can we split that out? I
5 mean there are some categories of operational
6 efficiencies here. One is their administration. What
7 about their billing system? What about their provision
8 of services for their medications, for their convenience
9 items, for their community time schedules, all of that
10 kind of thing? Then there are their operational
11 communications within the network of the community.

12 So, you've got the internal community network.
13 Then you've got the inter-network between these different
14 six communities, including the Canadian facility, for
15 operational efficiencies.

16 That includes supply chain management and all
17 that kind of thing.

18 Then you've got the residents interacting with
19 each other in that inter-community and the residents
20 interacting outside of that community.

21 So, I guess there's four different interactions
22 going on there, you know, the administration internal,
23 the administration inter-network, the community internal,
24 and the community inter-network.

25 MR. ALHADEFF: That's one thing we haven't

1 discussed. Ivan's never brought up the requirements that
2 we've identified as things that he might need to do
3 because of external legislation and things of that
4 nature.

5 So, I think we're going to have to figure out
6 how to address that, but Richard's raised a very
7 important point, which is point three.

8 He's never talked about whether the communities
9 could talk to each other and whether, within a community
10 and across communities, there's any benefit he can bring.

11 Do you think that's something we should be
12 emphasizing to him?

13 MS. GRANT: If they don't bring that up, I
14 think we should.

15 MR. ALHADEFF: You know, those are the kind of
16 things you were talking about earlier, David, about
17 having anonymous communications.

18 I would assume when you're talking about
19 personal communications inside the community, though,
20 you're getting to less anonymous, or are you.

21 MR. CHAUM: I think the residents could
22 correspond with each other under first names or something
23 like that, in a way that was partly anonymized to the
24 outside world. I think we can have suggestion boxes, for
25 example, as a way for residents to communicate

1 anonymously with the organization itself that might be
2 very helpful.

3 MR. PURCELL: How else are Gary's dad and
4 Larry's mom going to get together? A lot of these
5 communities want community. We've got to be careful,
6 because to a certain degree we've heard in some of these
7 conferences we've been to that privacy is a middle-aged
8 problem. A lot of our parents' generation and our
9 younger generation care less about these kinds of issues
10 than perhaps we do. So, we have to be very careful to
11 make sure we understand what this community really does
12 want, whether it's anonymous communication or not.

13 MS. GRANT: And you know, it may not be one
14 community either. It may be that there are differences
15 in the different parts of the country in the U.S. where
16 these are located, as well as in Canada -- differences
17 between the residents in terms of how they view privacy,
18 and I think that's important to get at, as well.

19 MR. ALHADEFF: I think we've got some issues
20 that were being fomented on this end of the table.

21 MR. CLAYTON: One of the other things that I
22 think we need to just talk about -- and we talk about
23 these people as though they're fungible residents -- is
24 accessibility and issues related to that.

25 You may have people, in this community,

1 particularly, with poor vision, poor hearing, an
2 inability to really access some of what's available
3 through the Internet. We've got to be able to at least
4 understand what those issues are. Secondly, as you said,
5 Richard, he hasn't given us any information so far about
6 whether the communities are communicating among
7 themselves, what the telecommunications systems are, what
8 sorts of lines they have. I know that they have cable
9 modems they're trying to put out, but those raise issues
10 by themselves.

11 So, I think we need to get a little better
12 sense of really how do they hope to communicate if
13 they're trying to form one community?

14 MR. PURCELL: Yes. Accessibility is a good
15 point, Gary, because when we pitch this company, they've
16 already got to be living with regulatory overheads,
17 right?

18 By telling them that there are additional
19 regulatory overheads they may not be aware of, it's not
20 new to them. They have accessibility and ADA regulation
21 that they must be under and be used to.

22 MR. ALHADEFF: They have someone already who
23 does compliance, but his compliance has not, so far, been
24 HIPAA or Gramm-Leach-Bliley.

25 His compliance has been because they have some

1 pharmaceuticals and things of that nature. It's more on
2 the insurance side of life where they've been filing,
3 because they actually haven't been operating the
4 pharmaceutical entity within the group.

5 But it strikes me that we raise an important
6 point about the residents' expectations. In some ways,
7 are we projecting some protections onto them that they
8 might not want?

9 Susan started out saying we need to survey
10 them. David has pointed out that we need to offer them
11 the choice of how they want to communicate. I think we
12 have to be very careful not to indicate to them that we
13 know of a solution that's good for them which they may
14 not decide is good for them.

15 So, do we have a technological and policy
16 architecture that's going to be flexible enough to offer
17 them a broad range of solutions, or does that just become
18 cost prohibitive?

19 MR. ADLER: So, you're saying that we want to
20 offer them a foundation or a tool kit that they can use
21 themselves to determine how they would like their
22 information used.

23 MR. PURCELL: Well, I'd be careful with that.

24 MR. ADLER: Instead of imposing a regime or
25 even trying to pre-survey people and base a regime on

1 survey answers, where consent and preference is always
2 changing, you're saying build that into a proposal which
3 says here's a preference and consent management platform
4 you can use to determine how the company, on an ongoing
5 basis, treats your communication.

6 MS. LEVIN: A menu.

7 MR. ADLER: Right.

8 MR. ALHADEFF: I think that works as long as
9 we're sure that it covers all the needs. Larry's mom is
10 fine. She can navigate the menu. She'll re-code it for
11 you, in fact.

12 But Gary's dad -- if the menu doesn't look like
13 what he sees at a restaurant, he's not going to be
14 interested in it.

15 MS. LEVIN: Also, I think Susan mentioned that
16 a lot of consumers may not have an awareness of the data
17 flows, and Larry mentioned that, too, lack of awareness
18 of the data flows and what that may mean. So, how do you
19 build that educational effort into helping them make
20 choices?

21 MR. PURCELL: Well, let's be careful on the
22 pitch, too, because although Larry's mom might not care
23 about her data and any breach of her data might not
24 affect her personally because of her own values, it
25 certainly might affect this company and its brand.

1 So if we're going to pitch this as being
2 something important to their brand and differentiating
3 their brand and therefore more of a value proposition,
4 more attractive to the marketplace, we've got to be
5 careful not to position it such that we say that these
6 people can do whatever they want, because if they do and
7 something goes bad --

8 MR. PURCELL: It's less the individual's
9 problem, perhaps, than it is the company's problem.

10 MR. CLAYTON: And particularly if they all have
11 Internet where they're all e-mailing each other about
12 Larry's mom just having her check stolen.

13 MR. ADLER: Well, presumably there's a business
14 goal here, right?

15 They want to put this infrastructure in place
16 to make their facility more desirable for customers to
17 live in, and make it easier for customers to buy
18 pharmaceutical products and medical services.

19 You know, as Larry said there's a convenience
20 factor here for the technology.

21 That goes hand in hand with the fact that it's
22 not an isolated environment. The people living there are
23 going to be exposed through the technology to the outside
24 world, and they're going to have both positive and
25 negative experiences online, and that will shape the way

1 they view their service provider.

2 So, that provision of flexibility from the
3 service provider sets a different example that can be
4 used as -- going to Gary's point about the benefits --
5 the market differentiation, the way an organization
6 markets itself, realizing that by providing broad-band,
7 cable modem, Internet access, Golden Oldies is acting
8 like an ISP, as a service provider to its patients, to
9 its customers. So, what should we present?

10 We can talk about all the challenges the
11 organization has to surmount, the new challenges that
12 this technology requires them to think about, and in
13 doing so, the new opportunities in meeting those
14 challenges, that the technology may provide from a market
15 differentiation perspective or from the perspectives of
16 customer loyalty, retention, increased service provision.
17 There are a multitude of facets that we can turn around
18 here.

19 MR. ALHADEFF: I just want to highlight one
20 question that was raised here, which I think is a very
21 important question, and it was also raised when we talked
22 about the fact that there might be HIPAA obligations and
23 Gramm-Leach-Bliley obligations. You said they might be
24 operating as an ISP. If you operate as an ISP, that is a
25 whole set of new regulations that you are subject to.

1 If you operate in any way as a covered entity
2 under HIPAA, that's a whole new set of regulations you're
3 subject to. If you can be considered a financial
4 institution, although they probably won't be considered a
5 bank, they might be subject to the FTC's coverage under
6 Gramm-Leach-Bliley. That's a whole other set of
7 regulatory obligations.

8 Do we want to suggest to him limitations on his
9 business model to keep him out of those regulatory
10 obligations?

11 Gary?

12 MR. CLAYTON: We know they're a confederation,
13 but we don't really understand if they're one company, if
14 they're multiple companies, where they're incorporated.
15 There are going to be issues about the ability to even
16 share some of this data absent residents' permissions and
17 other things, unless we understand that.

18 Since this is an initial meeting, we need to
19 make it clear that, one, data protection is an ongoing
20 issue that he's going to have to deal with. It's not
21 something he bites off all at once and that ends it.

22 Two, it's going to very much depend on his
23 business goal and what's the demand within his community.

24 And three, there are some options he has. He
25 can use us. He can use others. He can do bits and

1 pieces of things.

2 We can work with him on partnering to come out
3 with those ideas, but I think we have to suggest that
4 there are some things that he's got to think of.

5 For example, we haven't even really covered his
6 insurance issues, his risk issues by taking on some of
7 these new things, and how does he get coverage. But we
8 won't know those until we understand a lot more, which I
9 would suggest we can help him with in the process of
10 learning about --

11 MS. GRANT: Exactly.

12 MR. CLAYTON: -- what the customers want.

13 MS. GRANT: Yes. I think we need to sell him
14 an assessment as the first phase of this, helping him
15 assess how he's operating now, what the people who work
16 there need and want, what the people who live there need
17 and want. From there, we can go to step two, presenting
18 him with the obligations that are attached to those, the
19 opportunities, the benefits, and so on, all under the
20 general sales pitch that the direction that he's heading
21 in is potentially a great direction for the people who
22 work there and who live there in terms of providing them
23 all with better services and benefits.

24 MS. LEVIN: We might also want to make him
25 aware of all the governmental resources and non-

1 governmental resources available to him to help educate
2 staff. There are some free resources that they might
3 want to avail themselves of.

4 MR. PURCELL: We'll charge you commission on
5 those.

6 One thing that I want to make clear -- how do
7 we pitch this? We will be going into this meeting soon.

8 It seems to me that -- just to throw out a
9 straw man here -- one of the things we can do is we can
10 essentially paint a big picture. First, say we're very
11 glad to see that your mind's open to this, here's how
12 good it can get. Then start peeling that into the
13 increments and categories we've been talking about and
14 say, here's what to do for a foundation, here's how you
15 build up this model that we're painting here, and this
16 may be a a four-or-five-year deal and it may take quite a
17 while to get where you want to go.

18 MR. ALHADEFF: Yes. I have a concern. I've
19 met the CEO once, and he reminds you a little of the '60s
20 -- he still has his ponytail and he wants to do the right
21 thing. He thinks he's doing a good job, and he's really
22 suspicious. He's already told us he's been suspicious of
23 consultants trying to sell him multi-year contracts.

24 MR. CLAYTON: We clearly need to tell him that
25 maybe at the end of this process he decides not to do

1 some of this or any of this. We're all acting like this
2 is a given, that it might be better for them, and that
3 they all want it. He may find that it's not a solution
4 he can afford and not one that he wants and it doesn't
5 really give him what he needs.

6 So, in addressing that, we have to be open to
7 all possibilities, both pro and negative.

8 MS. LEVIN: Susan's point, though, of thinking
9 about it in terms of pieces is something I'd like you to
10 think about.

11 MR. PONEMON: Just one point. For those people
12 in the room who have been on either this side, the
13 consulting side, or on the client's side, you know that
14 assessment is an evil word.

15 No one wants to spend real economic resources
16 on assessment.

17 If we're trying to sell something, going in
18 with the assessment is going to be difficult unless
19 there's some pain, unless that organization has
20 experienced a problem, such as a violation of GLB or
21 HIPAA or some embarrassment factor.

22 So, assessment is the right place to start, but
23 we might have to think about doing it differently. We
24 might have to bake it into the overall value proposition
25 and project.

1 MR. ALHADEFF: Let me do a little wrap up
2 before we run into part two. I think we've identified a
3 number of the risk factors. We've indicated that because
4 he's a bit enthusiastic to begin with, we don't want to
5 start him off with the negatives. We want to pitch early
6 to the positives.

7 But we're going to have to raise the negatives
8 before we pitch the assessment, because he's going to
9 have to figure out that there's pain if he doesn't go
10 through this. Then, after the assessment, based on the
11 interaction, I think we're going to have to develop a
12 little bit of this during the first meeting as it goes
13 along. One of the things we're going to need is to get
14 more information than what we have and how that works.
15 We have done a little bit of a brainstorming prior to
16 this meeting.

17 And by the magic of photocopying, in your
18 packets, there is concept piece of some slides which will
19 include some of the challenges of privacy impact
20 assessment, some of the solutions that may also be
21 available, as well as some of the deployment
22 considerations and factors.

23 Now we will magically morph -- Richard is going
24 into 1960 as we speak. We will be morphing into the
25 various role-playing positions, and I believe on the

1 hypothetical outline, you've got the roles which we're
2 going to be assuming for part two.

3 Here's our CEO, Richard, who is --

4 MR. PURCELL: Hey, Joe. How are you doing,
5 man?

6 MR. ALHADEFF: Good man. Dude.

7 We've got Larry, who is our chief operating
8 officer.

9 We've got David, who is our chief financial
10 officer.

11 Susan is actually director of communities.

12 I'm their outside legal counsel.

13 And we've got our consulting team -- amazing
14 how we're split up this way -- which is Gary and Steve on
15 the consulting side and then Steve again -- should we use
16 Steve and Steven just to differentiate? -- Steve, who is
17 our technology consultant guru on this deal. With that,
18 I'm going to turn it over to the consultants, who may
19 want to figure out the pitch, and you can use the
20 materials as if they have the hand-outs.

21 MR. PAROBY: Well, to start out -- thank you
22 for our first meeting.

23 You raised a lot of issues. It seems you want
24 to go in the right direction, using technology, using
25 enablers. Our first thought in synthesizing some of the

1 information from our first gathering is that we certainly
2 don't have all the answers to the questions that we need
3 in order to go forward with what I'll call a full fledged
4 proposal or a solution. Some of the challenges that
5 you're going to be facing as you move into technology and
6 move into the next era with Golden Oldies are some
7 privacy challenges, some security challenges.

8 And although a lot of organizations think they
9 know where they are with respect to their information
10 practices and technology needs -- one of our value
11 propositions is to consider your vision, your goals, your
12 objectives, and your desires -- where do you want to be
13 in six months? Where do you want to be in a year? Where
14 do you want to be in five years?

15 And then map that back from your vision and
16 your strategy to where we are today and take a look at
17 the current state and then help you design a framework as
18 you go forward, using any kind of enabler -- it may be
19 technology. We need to first build the platform from
20 where you are today to where you want to get to in that
21 time-frame.

22 Now, that takes various forms. You need to
23 involve certain people. You need to look at current
24 regulations. You need to look at things affecting you
25 like HIPAA laws. You need to look at the Canadian

1 regulations, because you do have operations there, and
2 that first initiative can be done in many ways.

3 You can do an audit. You can do a current
4 state assessment.

5 One way is to bring in key people from Golden
6 Oldies -- yourself, legal counsel, privacy officer,
7 technology experts -- and actually work through that
8 process to determine what their thinking is as far as
9 where they want to be, where you want to be with your
10 vision and your goals, and map that against where you
11 are, and in a very cost-effective, short time-frame
12 determine that current state. We can use that as the
13 baseline to be sure that, as you go forward with respect
14 to technology, innovation, trying to get cost-
15 effectiveness factored into it -- to look at how you can
16 get a return on that investment, both tangible and
17 intangible. Tangible return means we're going to do this
18 actually more cost-effectively, we're going to do it more
19 efficiently, we're going to save money on purchases,
20 we're going to grow efficiently. But intangible return
21 is how that's going to affect the brand from a security,
22 privacy, technology standpoint.

23 How are you going to be a key differentiator as
24 you grow?

25 MR. PURCELL: Well, growing is everything for

1 us. You asked, where do we want to be, and where we want
2 to be is profitable and continuingly profitable.

3 One of the goals we have over five years is to
4 grow this organization.

5 We have five communities here in the United
6 States, and we just acquired one in Canada about a year
7 ago. We want to grow both sides of the border, and we
8 think there are some other opportunities, too, south of
9 the border, as well.

10 So, we've already had a certain amount of
11 regulation that we've dealt with, but when you talk about
12 the chief privacy officer and the technology and
13 everything, you're looking at it right here.

14 I mean this is it. We're not huge right now,
15 but we're going to grow.

16 What we want to do is grow effectively and kind
17 of slowly.

18 Larry is our operations guy, and my task to him
19 is make sure everything is just as efficient as can be,
20 and he's told me -- and what I told Joe when we met at
21 that tech show -- we're not very efficient. We're
22 shoving paper and disks and stuff like that to each
23 other.

24 Security -- it doesn't sound very secure right
25 now, so I'm not so sure what you're going to sell me

1 there.

2 Our technology guy is our CFO, our money guy.
3 David is the guy that does this for me -- he makes sure
4 that the numbers add up but also that we're not running
5 liabilities and risks beyond what we need. Joe helps him
6 figure out that risk.

7 When you talk about what the community needs --
8 we serve a group of residents here. They're our
9 customers, and everything we do is focused on their
10 benefit.

11 Susan is the one who needs to take care of what
12 they need.

13 Let's start with Susan. You respond first,
14 because what Steven was talking about mostly is what our
15 customers are going to want and how their lives are going
16 to get better.

17 MS. GRANT: Well, the community directors for
18 the various communities have gotten together and talked
19 about all of the exciting things that we could do for the
20 residents with new technology and also how we can just
21 share information amongst the community directors better
22 about activities and share ideas for things to do.

23 The potential here is so great, but what we
24 really need to do is probably have some meetings with the
25 residents, which we haven't done yet, to talk about these

1 things and find out more about what our ideas and what
2 their ideas are and what any of their concerns may be.

3 I know just in talking amongst ourselves, one
4 of the things that one of the directors brought up to me
5 is that no matter what we do with technology in terms of
6 serving our residents better, we also have to remember
7 that we need to offer them just as good service off-line.
8 We can't force everybody to go online to communicate with
9 us or to get the things that they need. We still have to
10 keep on improving the services that we offer in other
11 ways, too. The other thing is that we all feel like we
12 need a lot more training not only for our residents about
13 how to use all this stuff but also for ourselves.

14 MR. PURCELL: I think that's true. We didn't
15 make this company happen. We don't establish this
16 because people are being put away.

17 These people have their own lives. They're
18 independent.

19 We do everything we can in this community to
20 make sure they have their independence.

21 So it's really important to us that our
22 residents get empowered with using these tools.

23 A lot of them already know this stuff better
24 than some of us do, but a lot of them don't, and they
25 share a lot with each other.

1 But what we found is we had a few problems.
2 Somebody who was considered a resident expert was giving
3 bad advice to others. What we need is a program that
4 lets everybody get the same information and clears out a
5 lot of the myth that has been circulating.

6 MR. PONEMON: As the chief operating officer,
7 I'd like to talk about the bottom line because the CEO
8 only looks at things from a positive side, like most
9 CEO's.

10 So, from the bottom line side of the universe,
11 let me just tell you, just within the four walls here --
12 we are not being videotaped, are we?

13 Because I want you to know we are in violation
14 of the law right now. The good news is, because we're
15 not networked or connected, no one really worries that
16 much about it. But on the other hand, we just want you
17 to know that we believe that we're in violation of all of
18 these regulations and laws right now, not deliberately,
19 but we know somewhere out there these laws exist. You're
20 just going to have to help us walk through it, because we
21 don't want to do this only to find out that we're the
22 subject of a great investigation by the FTC.

23 MS. GRANT: Yes. You mentioned HIPAA. I don't
24 know what that is.

25 Do you know what that is?

1 MR. CLAYTON: Well, you raise a couple of good
2 points, and it's not surprising to find that you're
3 violating some provisions of the law. A lot of companies
4 are, either knowingly or unintentionally.

5 We're not legal counsel. We're not here to
6 give you advice on that. Certainly we can help you in
7 some of those areas.

8 But one of the things I think you need to look
9 at and, stressing some of the positives that your CEO has
10 brought up is, you clearly are involved in your
11 communities, you clearly want to serve them and you want
12 to do good things. One of the things that strikes me, as
13 you suggested, is to understand, one, how you can have
14 immediate impact by improving your own internal
15 operations. That may answer some of your COO's problems.

16 How do you do billing? How do you share
17 information? What are the ways you connect among your
18 various communities?

19 And we typically talk about data flows and
20 network design, but how are you passing information,
21 either information about people or information about
22 things or information about events, back and forth, and
23 really, how do you talk?

24 Because what it boils down to is, it's people
25 to people, and all we're doing is using technology as an

1 enabler to get you there.

2 The second thing is you may find that things
3 that you thought were going to be a benefit from
4 technology may not be.

5 You may have to make a business decision. Is
6 it cost effective? Is it going to help you reach your
7 goal? And you may find that you've got to do some
8 training not only of yourselves but of your community to
9 clearly understand what the opportunities are and how to
10 use it and how to impact it.

11 And one way to do that might be for us to work
12 with you on understanding how to improve your own
13 internal operations first and, as part of that, do the
14 outreach to the community where we understand what they
15 want, what their issues are. One of the urban myths
16 you're going to have to address is the concern that they
17 have about technology being a positive but also a
18 negative. You've got the reality that, in a small
19 community, you're much like a community bank.

20 While you're very close to your customers, if
21 one thing goes wrong, it's just like your neighbor
22 breaching a confidence.

23 You hurt your reputation, you hurt your
24 community, and people will get upset with you,
25 particularly if you made representations.

1 But going to Larry's concerns about privacy
2 violations or HIPAA violations, there are a number of
3 laws at the state level, at the Federal level, and
4 outside of the United States that regulate how you can
5 gather, use, share, and transmit information.

6 It's particularly regulated in areas where the
7 information is very sensitive, such as health care, and
8 if you're involved in billing or collection, or if you're
9 going to be providing other services where you've got
10 physicians providing information or helping
11 pharmaceutical needs and the like, you very well may be
12 regulated about how you can use and how you collect
13 information, what do you have to do.

14 Going to your profitability issue, you clearly
15 want to do things to cover your own risk on this. That
16 may be something we can help you with in the process, but
17 it means that we've got to marry the business goals that
18 you've got, which are real, which are concrete, which are
19 clear in your mind, with a lot of things that you don't
20 perhaps understand that we can work with you on about how
21 you get the information you need to make the decisions.

22 MR. PURCELL: Okay. So help me out with this,
23 because we have a lot of elderly people here. They have
24 a lot of health issues, and we have this whole list of
25 physicians who come here. They provide services here in

1 our clinics, but we don't keep the data. That's the
2 doctors' stuff.

3 But we have access to some of the data, because
4 if somebody has a medical problem, we have to have a
5 certain level of access to understand who their doctor
6 is, what their last treatment was, that kind of thing.
7 We have some medical facilities here for medications,
8 too, where we dispense medications.

9 But that's the doctors' problem, not mine,
10 right? I mean I don't understand how that's my problem.

11 MR. ALHADEFF: We haven't done this without any
12 legal thought. We have secured the information
13 appropriately, because there are lap-top locks on all of
14 the lap-tops, and I think, Ivan, you've got everybody's
15 password on your computer, just so that we know where it
16 is.

17 MR. PURCELL: Yes.

18 MS. GRANT: And the file cabinets are locked.

19 MR. PONEMON: But actually, there is one other
20 thing. We do sell information to large pharmaceutical
21 companies. Did you know that?

22 That's how they're actually getting some
23 clinical enrollment and all sorts of things.

24 MS. GRANT: We are? I didn't know that.

25 MR. PURCELL: You've got to start attending the

1 meetings, Larry.

2 MR. PONEMON: Is that a problem?

3 MR. ADLER: Ivan, we've talked about building a
4 health care portal for the six residents' organizations
5 so that we can --

6 MR. PURCELL: A portal? What's that?

7 MR. ADLER: That's that collection of
8 information on one screen.

9 MR. PURCELL: Oh, just a main thing? Okay.

10 MR. ADLER: Right. Where different hospitals
11 and insurance companies and pharmacies and residents and
12 physicians and patients can all communicate about the
13 same common groups of information to streamline
14 communication among the organizations.

15 And even though we may not ultimately hold that
16 information ourselves, we're nevertheless going to be the
17 conduit, providing discrete access through our portal,
18 through that window, to all those different application
19 service providers, and our customers are still going to
20 look to us as the custodians of their data, because we're
21 providing the access to the hospital, to the doctor
22 group, to the insurance company, to the different
23 communities.

24 MR. PURCELL: Can you find some reliable people
25 who won't let me down, then? Because this is a brand

1 image for me. If they mess up, then my chance of getting
2 my seventh or eighth community is pretty bad.

3 MR. ADLER: Right. For us, our business is
4 people. We build a community for people to come and live
5 and enjoy their retirement, but from an IT infrastructure
6 perspective, it's about data. As soon as we transform
7 all the information we collect about people into the
8 systems where they can gain this new convenient access to
9 information, we now have this enormous responsibility
10 outside of the regulatory regime, because our customers
11 are looking to us --

12 MR. PURCELL: Okay. So, now you're --

13 MR. ADLER: -- to protect their information.

14 MR. PURCELL: You're telling me it can be more
15 efficient, but it sounds like there's a big cost to that
16 efficiency.

17 Is this really worthwhile? Why don't I just
18 keep doing what I'm doing?

19 MR. PAROBY: One of the things we're going to
20 suggest to you to consider as a go-forward strategy --
21 and I'll dumb it down. It will be really simple.

22 First we need to --

23 (Laughter.)

24 MR. PAROBY: Consulting 101.

25 You have to think in two camps.

1 First of all, you're serving a community.
2 You're serving people.

3 What are their demands? What do they want?
4 What don't they want from their standpoint?

5 These are people who may or may not want to be
6 empowered. They may or may not want privacy and
7 security. So, let's figure that out.

8 That could be surveys. That could be
9 interviews. That could be focus groups. Pretty simple
10 stuff.

11 The next simple thing is to take your goals and
12 your vision, as we set up earlier. Where do you want to
13 be in a period of time? What do you want to look like?
14 What do you want your brand to be? Do you want the
15 seventh facility, the eighth facility, the tenth? Do you
16 want to go overseas?

17 Take that, with what your residents want, and
18 map an interface with who you are impacted by --
19 pharmaceuticals, health care -- what regulations, what
20 impacts them, their families, their grandchildren,
21 whomever -- and look at a phased and structured approach,
22 starting with the people, looking to technology to enable
23 it, and a very simple plan.

24 As I said, what do you want to do versus what
25 they want.

1 If you want to do something that the residents
2 don't want you to do, it's not going to be cost-
3 effective, and it will hurt your brand.

4 So, first, what's your goal? What is the
5 residents' vision for life as they live within your
6 community? And take that and map it.

7 MR. PONEMON: Let me just jump in here. I talk
8 to our customers.

9 These are elderly folks, and if they can get a
10 coupon, an e-coupon by providing a whole bunch of their
11 data, they love it.

12 They don't complain at all. They get a 20-cent
13 or 50-cent coupon. They're willing to provide all of the
14 personal information the pharma companies and the health
15 product companies want.

16 So, I don't see any problem in just selling
17 that information, because it's beneficial to them. Are
18 you saying that, by doing this, we're going to take away
19 what is potentially of value to our end customer?

20 MR. CLAYTON: Well, you may well have to take
21 some of it away, to tell you the truth.

22 One of the issues you have is do you need to do
23 something differently?

24 You recognize that there are laws that may
25 regulate what you're doing, and the answer is why would

1 you want to do it?

2 Some of the laws, like HIPAA, actually have
3 criminal sanctions.

4 If you're intentionally violating provisions of
5 the law, there are criminal sanctions that can be
6 involved. Those can be serious, and they're enforced by
7 the government. It may well be that you need to comply
8 regardless of whether you move forward or not.

9 Secondly, you may or may not even have risk
10 coverage for some of the things that you're talking about
11 doing.

12 If there's exposure, you may not be adequately
13 protected. One sure way not to get your seventh home or
14 community is to get sued for what you're doing that may
15 be in violation of the law and cause you a problem that's
16 not covered.

17 MR. PURCELL: Joe, I need a briefing on this
18 HIPAA thing, later on, okay?

19 MR. CHAUM: And I'm very, very concerned about
20 the liabilities, of course, and so, I think one thing we
21 should be doing is getting rid of all data that we
22 absolutely have no real essential need for.

23 Maybe we could make a few bucks selling some in
24 the future.

25 We had some vague thoughts we might be able to

1 really analyze the data and help with our marketing or
2 something, but this has never panned out.

3 So, I think we should behave like my local
4 library.

5 They've decided now they want to destroy all
6 information so that the FBI won't get hold of it. We
7 should have a very effective program to make sure that we
8 absolutely get rid of everything we don't need.

9 On the other hand, I think we should look at
10 trying to make money off of offering some features as a
11 choice to our residents and their visitors and maybe even
12 to their families to communicate with them, giving them
13 some value.

14 MR. PURCELL: That's cool, David, but make
15 sure, because Larry and I really need some information to
16 make sure we know how to structure our deals. We've got
17 some opportunities to buy a couple of other communities
18 coming up, and we have to know how to do that.

19 I don't want you to get rid of so much
20 information that we get stuck and I can't even go
21 forward.

22 MR. CHAUM: We'll just keep it in the
23 aggregate.

24 MR. ADLER: I just want to say, as a technology
25 advisor, that when we build this portal, it's a two-way

1 street.

2 On one side, we're going to collect a lot more
3 information than we've ever had before, because
4 electronically, we're going to give people the ability to
5 submit more information than they've ever been able to in
6 the past.

7 And that means that we are going to have more
8 people from more places accessing more information
9 faster, easier, cheaper.

10 That's going to be good for the brand, because
11 that's going to increase, through word of mouth and on
12 the Internet, the opportunities for our business to grow
13 and expand.

14 This portal will become an advertising platform
15 for the company.

16 On the other side, we've now got this new
17 security and privacy requirement, because we've got to
18 make sure, for all those people who are submitting
19 information, that they're only submitting the right
20 information and that only the right people are gaining
21 access to the right applications and to the right data
22 for the right reasons.

23 We have got to keep track of all of that,
24 because we do not ever want it to turn out that the
25 portal we created to allow people to have access to more

1 information allows the wrong people to access the wrong
2 information at the wrong time, because that will blow up
3 in our face.

4 So, we have an opportunity, but we also have a
5 challenge.

6 MS. GRANT: It strikes me that we really need
7 to look at what we do.

8 I wasn't aware that we were marketing that
9 medical information. I'm not sure the residents really
10 understand that.

11 I'm thinking about another program that we run.
12 It's the find-a-book program, where the residents tell
13 each of the community directors what books they're
14 interested in having in the communal library, and then
15 when we go to flea markets or tag sales or used book
16 stores, we pick up those books inexpensively and put them
17 in the library. We've got file cards in each of the
18 offices with the names of specific people that have
19 recommended specific books.

20 But it seems to me that if we were to put all
21 this information online, maybe we would want to step back
22 and think about do we really need the names associated
23 with specific books or could we just post to everybody
24 the fact that we have added new books to the libraries
25 without having it linked to actual people?

1 I'm starting to get nervous when I think about
2 all the information that we have about the residents and
3 what they like to do and so on, and I'm not sure that
4 everybody wants to share that.

5 MR. CLAYTON: Just a comment.

6 What we're doing is struggling with one of your
7 major assets, information about your people, and how do
8 you use it. You wouldn't simply start throwing away
9 other assets without doing an assessment of the cost, the
10 risk, the need, and the opportunity associated with it.
11 Until you fully understand the impact that getting rid of
12 information or collecting information or not having it
13 will have on your business, there's no way you're going
14 to effectively reach your goals.

15 That may be an integral part of your business.
16 You've got issues about employees and how you're using
17 and sharing information, how you're collecting it, and
18 those have to be married.

19 I'll tell you one thing. You'll never reach
20 the goals that you're seeing of seven, eight, nine or
21 growing across the country with communities unless you
22 fully understand the data flow issue, because it is a
23 valuable asset.

24 You may be aware that, 10 years ago, most of
25 the wealth of companies was from fixed assets -- brick,

1 mortar, and things.

2 Today it's technology or information. It's
3 intangibles.

4 You may find that the thing that makes you the
5 best company is what information you have on your
6 community and the ability to use it, and you may well be
7 able to effectively transfer that information to
8 companies by simply going through the correct process of
9 doing it.

10 So, don't take literally some of the general
11 comments today that you can't do these things.

12 You've got to look at your data flows. You've
13 got to map it as part of your business. And it's just as
14 essential for you to understand it as a CEO as knowing
15 your money flows. If you want tight control over your
16 money, you'd better follow where your data flows about
17 your individuals, your employees, and others.

18 MR. PURCELL: So, who does this right?

19 I mean I'm just a small player here. Who's
20 good at this?

21 MR. ALHADEFF: I've got a pretty uneasy
22 feeling. I went on the web and looked at their website,
23 and they've got a slick presentation which I don't think
24 we should be paying for. They have this whole thing
25 about different technologies and it's got this bull's eye

1 thing on it. I look at that and I think about Cousin
2 Zeke who runs the facility in Arkansas. He doesn't even
3 understand some of those words.

4 MR. PURCELL: Talk about marrying data.

5 MR. ALHADEFF: How do you guys see us doing all
6 this stuff? I mean spam blockers, SML, whatever that is.

7 MR. PURCELL: I know. What is this stuff?
8 This looks pretty complicated.

9 I mean we're just -- we're a small group.

10 It's Darryl and his brother, Darryl, right?

11 (Laughter.)

12 MR. PONEMON: Here's the deal, okay? The deal
13 is that we're talking to three other companies, and they
14 will do all of that up-front work for free as long as we
15 buy their technology solution.

16 You talk about all the benefit and value. If
17 you can demonstrate the value -- so, we give you a dollar
18 and you give us two dollars back, that's valuable. We'll
19 split that two dollars with you.

20 So, would you ever want to work on a
21 contingency fee basis so that you prove the benefits and
22 we pay you? Because one of your other competitors is
23 actually thinking about doing that.

24 MR. ADLER: Well, not only that, but I would
25 say if you take a look at the issues that were identified

1 in the privacy impact assessment charts, where it
2 identifies from a privacy and security perspective, all
3 the areas that we have discussed that impact your
4 business, it is pretty exhaustive. If you were to try to
5 do this without technology, just with manual policies and
6 procedures, you would be talking about a consulting
7 engagement that certainly would not be pro bono. It
8 would be fairly lengthy. And from an overall operational
9 management perspective, it would be extremely expensive.

10 So, the cost of the technology investment will
11 be more than offset by the process automation, by taking
12 all of these areas of human interaction, manual
13 procedures, policy enforcement, and building that into IT
14 systems so that human beings don't have to remember it.

15 And just like we're going to use IT systems to
16 automate our business so that we can expand and increase
17 efficiencies and communication, we want to use the same
18 technology to enable and control the effective and
19 responsible use of information, because we realize from a
20 business perspective that we can't continue to operate in
21 a purely paper-based environment today.

22 There are these huge efficiencies we can obtain
23 by automating, and that holds true for privacy
24 management, as well as business management.

25 MR. PURCELL: Well, I'll agree with that,

1 because David and I have been talking a lot about what
2 we're going to do in terms of expanding. We're even
3 talking about can we go public any day? He's told me
4 there's no way we could ever go public given the
5 infrastructure that we've got built today. So, it's
6 between David and Larry here to figure out what's first?

7 What I've asked them to do and what I want to
8 know from you is what's first. I can see all this, but
9 it looks like analysis paralysis. We could be six to 12
10 months just sitting here doing assessments, and that
11 doesn't change anything.

12 MR. ALHADEFF: Unfortunately, we're at a point
13 where you are saved by the bell on analysis paralysis.
14 We're at a point when we do want to give an opportunity
15 for some interaction with the audience.

16 I want to point out that we've taken a
17 hypothetical that marries more issues than any one
18 company is likely to be facing at any one time.

19 We've given them, unfortunately, a well-armed
20 and ornery officer staff to give the consultants a bit of
21 a hard time in terms of what they're trying to pitch.
22 But the concept here is the solution has to be holistic.
23 It's not out of anybody's reach, but it's something that
24 has to be done first by understanding what your data
25 flows are, then by doing a phased analysis of how you get

1 from point A to point B with the needs of the company and
2 the needs of the users both in mind as you go forward.

3 So, the end note for our part, before you start
4 to ask your questions, is that technology helps, but
5 you've got to sweat a little, too. The problem is
6 significant, but the solution is doable.

7 And with that, why don't we turn it over to you
8 for some questions? There's a mike in the back of the
9 room.

10 QUESTION: One thing hit me in the middle of
11 this role-playing.

12 Larry mentioned people who are quite happy to
13 give away private information about themselves in return
14 for a 50-cent coupon.

15 So, I was asking myself what is that
16 information really worth, and I realized I have no idea.
17 What is the real value of that private information?

18 MR. PONEMON: There's not a lot of hard data.
19 The data that exists about how companies monetize
20 information -- the research is spurious, and there's a
21 lot of variation. But there are some studies that
22 suggest that this information is valuable, and it depends
23 on its application.

24 For example, medical data is deemed to be more
25 valuable than, say, financial data, because it's just

1 harder to come by, and companies like to use it in the
2 product testing, clinical research. CRO organizations,
3 pharmaceutical companies, might actually pay a handsome
4 sum to have more reliable information.

5 See, it gets back to the basic value issue that
6 Steve was talking about.

7 We worry about opt-out's -- we have breakage or
8 we went from an 80 percent to a 60 percent, but that's a
9 good fact, because you now know that 40 percent of your
10 population don't want to get a message from you for
11 marketing purposes.

12 So, the better the information about the
13 customers that are interested, the more effective you are
14 as a company in meeting your revenue and marketing and
15 sales goals.

16 In answer to your question, there's a lot of
17 talk about how valuable this information is. I just
18 don't see a lot of hard data supporting that value
19 proposition. But I know it exists. It does exist.

20 MR. ADLER: Of course there are numbers about
21 identity information in the black market.

22 It depends on who is buying the information.

23 There was that article in December of last year
24 in which some Long Island companies had somebody steal
25 30,000 identities, and it was sold for \$2 1/2 million.

1 MR. CLAYTON: And you can look at some of the
2 case law, even the FTC and some the cases they've seen.
3 You can look at the value of what people were willing to
4 sell, some of their data on their customers, particularly
5 financial institutions, some of the early cases there.
6 People got a lot of money for selling it.

7 But I will tell you the value of the data is
8 going to depend upon what is the supply, what's the
9 demand. It's basic economics in one sense, but it also
10 is going to depend on what you can do with it legally.

11 We were hired after the fact, but a large
12 retail organization decided to buy a large company out of
13 the country, and they paid a large amount for it.

14 The company was the largest holder of
15 information about citizens in that country.

16 Lo and behold, that country had data protection
17 laws, and they couldn't export the information and
18 basically couldn't use it without specific opt-in
19 permission. As a result, what was potentially very
20 valuable information was basically worthless, and they
21 overpaid for it.

22 So, to me, it's just typical business analysis
23 issues. I don't think there are hard-and-fast rules and
24 studies about it.

25 For each business, if you walk through the

1 elements of it, you can come up with a pretty good
2 understanding of the value of the information to your
3 organization even if you can't quantify it specifically.

4 MR. ALHADEFF: I think you also have to realize
5 that there are two value propositions. There's the value
6 to the organization and the value that the subject, the
7 consumer, would put on the information, and that will
8 vary by country and by culture.

9 It's probably possible to establish a value
10 proposition in the U.S.

11 You're probably further away from establishing
12 that in certain parts of Europe and certain other parts
13 of the world, just because the concept of trading
14 information is either less accepted or less common. So,
15 there are issues that are going to come in there.

16 Don't just think of the value to the company.
17 Understand that there's a value to a customer. And if
18 you want the sharing, then you have to give the
19 appropriate incentive, whether it's that you prove legal
20 compliance in some fashion or whether you give a
21 financial remuneration of some kind for providing the
22 information.

23 MS. GRANT: And it's not just whether or not
24 there is financial remuneration for the consumer.

25 In order for the consumer to figure out whether

1 it's worth trading this data for 50 cents off something,
2 the consumer really needs to know what it's going to be
3 used for and by whom.

4 MR. ADLER: And who it's going to be protected
5 by, because again, I go back to the identity theft case,
6 where there's a black market for an identity, and
7 somebody may be willing to pay 60, 100 dollars for what
8 may be used for fraudulent credit cards. But then that's
9 only the first transaction.

10 It's when the fraudulent credit cards are
11 created and your ultimate credit rating, perhaps, is the
12 ultimate determination of the value of the data.

13 MS. LEVIN: On June 18th the FTC is holding a
14 workshop on the costs and benefits of data flows. This
15 information will be coming up then, too.

16 So, let's move on to the next question, and
17 we'll have some more information on the ones you've been
18 asking at the June 18th workshop.

19 QUESTION: This is just a bullet point that was
20 on your outline, and that is California Senate Bill 1386.

21 Could anybody talk about what you would have
22 advised them to do on how to get ready to comply with
23 that?

24 MS. LEVIN: We probably don't have time to
25 answer that. I'm sorry. But if you care to talk with

1 one of the panelists afterwards, perhaps they can give
2 you some guidance.

3 QUESTION: And the other question is -- nobody
4 really raised the issue of Golden Oldies using behind-
5 the-scenes technology like web bugs and what you would
6 suggest that they might or might not do with that.

7 MS. LEVIN: You mean technology they can put on
8 the computers for their citizens to use?

9 MR. PURCELL: Yes. We didn't address that.

10 QUESTION: And gather information.

11 MS. LEVIN: Oh, I see.

12 MR. PURCELL: We didn't address that largely
13 because we're not doing that at this moment. Golden
14 Oldies hasn't yet deployed that -- but it's certainly one
15 of the issues that they'd have to address as to what data
16 they're collecting that's personally identifiable and
17 that collection is known to consumer but also,
18 importantly, what data they're collecting in an unknown
19 and undisclosed way. That's very, very important to do.

20 MS. LEVIN: We're going to run a couple minutes
21 into the break and shorten the break up a little bit,
22 because I do want to get to some more of your questions.

23 MR. CHAUM: Let's not forget the other
24 costs of the data, the risk that it might be abused.

25 So, you have to weigh that in the cost. Then

1 there's the financial risk. There's damage to the brand
2 and so forth.

3 There's also the cost that you incur by not
4 being able to say definitively that you don't make
5 certain uses of the data, and that might help you.

6 MS. LEVIN: Next question.

7 MS. PERRIN: I know there's a line-up behind
8 me, so I won't do the full scenario, but I think you're a
9 bit modest.

10 You said you made it complex. You left out one
11 element that I think makes it even more complex. Let's
12 imagine I'm Mary Paininthebutt and my mother, Jane
13 Snowbird, is in your home in Florida and I'm up in
14 Montreal, right? And I have power of attorney, so I'm
15 managing her finances, and I'm managing her health stuff,
16 because she's 85 and she needs me to read her diabetic
17 read-outs and all this. You haven't got a secure
18 facility, and we tried using diskettes, but they kept
19 getting opened at the border by Homeland Security.

20 So, finally, I had to go to other methods to
21 get that data.

22 We tried faxing, too, but that isn't secure.
23 It's even less likely to be.

24 So, I went to your home in Victoria while I was
25 there for a conference and I got one of the computer

1 geeks that's working in the dining room -- nobody in the
2 office knew how to run the system -- and lo and behold,
3 he can get everything and yanked it up to BC. I'm so fed
4 up by now, because my mother is scared and she wants to
5 move home, and I'm saying don't worry, we'll complain,
6 we'll get this all cleared up.

7 So, I've just filed a complaint into the BC
8 privacy commissioner, because once I yank it up in BC, it
9 falls under that jurisdiction.

10 MS. LEVIN: Stephanie, come to panel two after
11 the break, because we will be looking at some of the
12 answers, how technology can help.

13 MR. CLAYTON: And we're going to turn you in
14 for unauthorized access to our computers.

15 MS. PERRIN: Oh, it's all legal. It's all
16 legal.

17 But the element here is that the families are
18 the ones managing a lot of this data, not the guys in the
19 home, and they're the ones that are going to complain.

20 MR. PURCELL: I took a note, but we didn't get
21 to it, about where is the authentication and
22 authorization procedures for data access internally to
23 the company, but we didn't get to that.

24 MS. PERRIN: Well, I'll bet you anything it's
25 whoever knows how to do it, and that's the computer tech

1 kid in the dining room.

2 MR. PURCELL: But that's how it would be today,
3 yes.

4 MR. ALHADEFF: And one thing that we didn't
5 want to delve into, which is actually something that
6 would address some of your issues, is what's the legal
7 and contractual infrastructure between the residence
8 communities, the residents, and the administrative staff,
9 because some of that will be spelled out, and then what
10 are the internal policies that give permissions.

11 Part of the problem is this is a group that
12 didn't have those internal policies.

13 So, it's not even just that the technology
14 didn't reflect it. There wasn't a policy to begin with,
15 which is even worse.

16 QUESTION: Mine is more of a concern, and you
17 can address it in whatever free form you wish. It seems
18 to me a lot of the issues here are very, very premature,
19 that there's really a shaky foundation, and there's some
20 fundamental corporate governance issues that need to be
21 resolved before you can even get to these stages, like
22 does the corporation have a code of ethics, and how does
23 that govern how they conduct themselves? How do they
24 monitor their code of ethics? How would you advise them
25 to address those fundamental cultural and legal issues,

1 their corporate governance?

2 MR. PONEMON: Can I just chime in, because
3 actually -- I didn't pay this man to ask that question.

4 MS. LEVIN: I thought you did, though, Larry.

5 MR. PONEMON: Not yet.

6 MS. LEVIN: Sounds like it.

7 MR. PONEMON: But it is all about ethics.

8 Unfortunately, we jump into the compliance and
9 regulatory issues, but it's about responsible information
10 management.

11 We talk about all of these bad companies, but
12 companies are filled with good people, and they're trying
13 to do the right thing.

14 They just need clarity of purpose. They need
15 to understand that it's about responsible information
16 management and not just about something narrowly defined
17 as the privacy thing or the data protection thing or the
18 Canadian -- the PIBIDA thing once we get into that mind-
19 set, it's gone.

20 It's confusing to most people, and we move on
21 to the next issue.

22 So, I agree completely, it starts with this
23 ethical respect for a framework that makes sense and that
24 could be applied globally, and then you could start to
25 work at the next level of detail about how do you comply

1 with that framework.

2 MR. CLAYTON: And part of what you're raising
3 and the data flow analysis -- you'd go through those
4 issues.

5 Those are things that we clearly would have to
6 understand, because the analysis of what's collected,
7 where it's collected, is it legally collected, what are
8 the risks associated with it, have got to be understood
9 at every juncture of the process. What I would hope a
10 company would get at the end of this initial assessment
11 or analysis paralysis would be a very useful diagram
12 flow, risk report, et cetera, that walks business through
13 almost all of those issues and offers either solutions or
14 at least choices or where you can get other information
15 to make those decisions.

16 MR. PAROBY: I said I'd dumb it down and make
17 it simple, but one of the things we're seeing in very
18 large organizations and very small organizations -- Larry
19 hates the word "assessment"; I'll say "current state" --
20 is to issue them a scorecard on their current state, a
21 very simple scorecard, and we've coded it red, yellow,
22 green, to make it simpler yet.

23 Red is bad, green is okay, yellow is maybe I
24 don't know or in the middle.

25 Once you establish the ethics, the culture, the

1 framework -- and this all goes across technology, the
2 people issues, the corporate governance, the privacy.
3 You sit down and you look at that at even a board level
4 and you say, gee, I've got a scorecard, and I'm red over
5 here with respect to these ethical issues or -- let's
6 address those first before you implement a solution with
7 technology.

8 MR. ALHADEFF: One of the things that you have
9 to think about, especially with smaller companies, is
10 when they start an analysis like this, what you may end
11 up having is a forcing function, because there may be a
12 code of ethics that is actually -- Ivan is the code of
13 ethics.

14 It is actually the CEO who has the ethos of the
15 company. We actually have a fairly large company
16 considering what a lot of companies actually are, and the
17 code of ethics and a lot of these policies may be things
18 that, if you ask someone, you could get an answer, but if
19 you were to look for it written down in an
20 institutionalized fashion, you'd never find it.

21 MR. PURCELL: Well, it would be insulting, too,
22 for a small company, to go to somebody and say you need a
23 code of ethics. I'd say, get out of here. I mean you're
24 assuming I don't have ethics.

25 So, it's in the very, very large companies that

1 have really distributed accountability where I agree that
2 the documentation is more important, but you've got to be
3 careful when you're dealing with the very small, closely-
4 held companies, as well.

5 MS. LEVIN: Okay.

6 Next question?

7 QUESTION: Actually, to pick up on the small
8 company issue, at Trasue, we see a lot of companies who
9 have no understanding of things like CABA and other kinds
10 of regulations that are specific to their own state. The
11 lack of understanding, especially among small companies,
12 of applicable law is a big problem, and I think the FTC
13 and everybody has to find a solution to that.

14 MS. LEVIN: More Education 101.

15 Last question.

16 MR. REEDER: Sure. And it's pretty basic. And
17 that is what is the definition of privacy for you as the
18 CEO of this company?

19 MR. PURCELL: Thanks a lot, Frank.

20 (Laughter.)

21 MR. REEDER: From the sense of what privacy is
22 and what your sense of the expectations of your customers
23 and the world at large about what privacy is, doesn't
24 that draw the line for you as to what protections you
25 provide and how you go about putting your arms around

1 what you should be doing. Because, on the one hand, FTC
2 is dealing with, and Congress is dealing with, the spam
3 issue, and the do-not-call list is about to come out
4 enabling people to do that, lots of work is being done in
5 identity theft.

6 For some, that might be enough as far as kind
7 of the privacy intrusion part of it, but isn't there more
8 to it than just that?

9 MR. PURCELL: Well, I think that blends the
10 prior question on the ethical framework, too, Frank,
11 because I think Ivan Offerforyou is essentially being
12 advised to do a survey and to gauge the attitudes toward
13 privacy and data protection in their client base. That
14 would not necessarily be a voting process to determine an
15 outcome but would rather be an advisory into that ethical
16 framework to say, okay, fine, this is what people expect.
17 Now what am I going to provide within that expectation
18 that's required through regulation and that goes above
19 and beyond that needed for brand, that endures to the
20 brand somehow.

21 So, I think it's very complicated to say how
22 you define privacy.

23 Certainly, Larry's mom is going to define
24 privacy in a very different way than either her peer or
25 my high school student who I'm still trying to convince

1 that stealing music on the Internet is not a good thing.

2 So it's very difficult to say here's a
3 definition.

4 I think that it's self-defined, to a certain
5 degree, even in legal terms today.

6 MR. PAROBY: There's an exposure draft that
7 just came out yesterday. It's by the AICPA, and it's
8 entitled "Proposed AICPA CIC Privacy Framework," and they
9 define privacy. They say privacy is defined as the
10 rights and obligations of individuals and organizations
11 with respect to the collection, use, retention, and
12 disclosure of personal information, and they take each of
13 those major components and they re-define that.

14 So there is finally a framework, 90 pages in
15 length, that is starting to at least define it and give
16 some guidance as to what it is and what you do with it
17 and what you can't do with it.

18 MS. LEVIN: We'll probably hear a little bit
19 more about that later today.

20 I want to thank this panel for one of the most
21 creative presentations I've ever participated in, just
22 fantastic.

23 (Applause.)

24 MS. LEVIN: And we're going to have a short
25 break. I'll give you seven minutes, till 10 of. There's

1 still some food out there, a bathroom break, and then
2 rush on back. Thanks.

3 (A brief recess was taken.)

4 **PANEL 2:** Business Tools for Protecting Consumer
5 Information

6 MR. SILVER: This is the second panel. We're
7 going to learn about some technologies currently
8 available to businesses to help them protect their
9 systems and information.

10 Where appropriate, if the panelists feel like
11 it, I'd ask them to perhaps reference the previous
12 hypothetical, if it's natural. References to Larry's mom
13 or Gary's dad will earn extra credit, as well.

14 The biographies of the panelists are in your
15 folders, but I will give brief introductions.

16 Joseph Alhadeff returns from his acting debut
17 in the previous panel. He's with Oracle.

18 Christopher Klaus is from Internet Security
19 Systems.

20 Gary Clayton is not here yet, but he's from
21 Privacy Council.

22 Christine Varney is counsel to Liberty
23 Alliance.

24 Toby Levin will be assisting me in this panel.
25 She's at the FTC.

1 Ari Schwartz is with the Center for Democracy
2 and Technology.

3 Michael Weider is from Watchfire.

4 Craig Lowery is with Dell.

5 Steven Adler is from IBM Tivoli Security &
6 Privacy Software.

7 And Robert Gratchner is with Intel.

8 You may think first of software when
9 considering privacy and security tools, but Robert will
10 lead us off with some remarks on a tool that consists not
11 only of software but actually hardware, as well.

12 MR. GRATCHNER: Can everyone hear me okay?
13 I'll try to keep my comments on Larry's mom at a minimum
14 and see if she can understand this technology by the end
15 of my discussion today.

16 I first want to thank the FTC for putting this
17 workshop together and allowing all of us today to come
18 together and discuss technology and how it affects
19 business. It's a great opportunity to be here today and
20 to talk to you all.

21 So, my first few slides today are basically
22 talking about the environment and situations that
23 businesses face.

24 I also want to let the panel, if they have any
25 additional comments on this, to feel free to chime in on

1 this during my presentation or afterwards. Comments or
2 help to clarify points are always appreciated.

3 So, this first slide I want to discuss is
4 actually what are we trying to protect and what are the
5 layers of protection?

6 Obviously, the core of what we're trying to do
7 and identify is the data, the personal identifiable
8 information, and surrounding that data is applications,
9 the operating software, the actual applications using and
10 manipulating that data.

11 Surrounding that is the infrastructure, the
12 actual hardware, the PC or the hardware incorporating
13 that, and surrounding that is the network, the final
14 layer of protection.

15 And the point I want to get across here is any
16 weakness to a layer of protection can expose that
17 information.

18 So, a weakness in the infrastructure could lead
19 to exposure of that data.

20 We need to make sure that the fence around that
21 data and around those layers of protection is strong and
22 it encompasses all.

23 Talking about the environment that we're facing
24 today as corporations, we talk about individuals,
25 devices, a firewall, and a network, individuals being

1 employees, customers, vendors, suppliers, who have access
2 into data.

3 They're using devices like PDA's, PC's, cell
4 phones.

5 So, all of these types of devices have to be
6 considered and understood within the environment.

7 With regard to software, we're it's talking
8 about the operating system. We're talking about anti-
9 virus software.

10 Most businesses use a type of firewall before
11 anyone can get into their network.

12 Then once you get in the network, we're talking
13 about servers, routers, switches, and all that.

14 But the most important piece -- and they
15 alluded to it a little bit in the earlier panel this
16 morning as the business processes, is talking about
17 policies, ensuring employees are trained, ensuring that
18 there is enforcement, that there are guidelines out
19 there, and that these guidelines then are followed
20 through and the companies are following those, that there
21 is the actual penetration testing that we're seeing and
22 emulating what hackers may do. Then obviously the most
23 important, for me as an ex-auditor, is the risk
24 assessment. What are the risks that business are facing?

25 And a breakdown in the business processes, to

1 me, can lead to a breakdown in any of those individual
2 environments, whether it be devices, firewalls, or
3 network, because they're all interlaid and intertwined by
4 this business process.

5 And finally, the last slide on the kind of the
6 environment is what is the safer computing initiative
7 going on today and in the future?

8 In the past, it has been software only. It has
9 been anti-viruses, the use of passwords, VPN firewalls.

10 There has been the emergence of the technology
11 of smart cards. At the May panel discussion, there was a
12 pretty good overview of smart cards and their technology
13 and the use of smart cards. That just adds another layer
14 of protection.

15 Currently there's another technology, which
16 I'll talk about a little later, called TPM, trusted
17 platform module, which performs platform authentication
18 in fixed hardware. This is a technology that's starting
19 to emerge.

20 There's current platforms right now which
21 incorporate this technology.

22 And for the future, one of the things that
23 we're working on at Intel is LeGrande technology, which
24 I'll talk about more, is a hardware solution.

25 Who knows what's in store for the future, but

1 obviously, we're seeing a need to better secure data. By
2 adding all these technologies together, we're eventually,
3 hopefully, going to get there.

4 So, the TPM solution is, at the most basic
5 level, a smart card on your platform or on your mother
6 board.

7 It acts with the ability to do cryptographic
8 key encryption, and it also performs platform integrity
9 testing.

10 The TPM is done by a group called Trusted
11 Computer Group, an open forum group to anyone who wants
12 to participate, which is putting together specifications
13 to allow these two types of capabilities.

14 It's intertwined with the IO controller hub,
15 which goes within the chip set, which then works with the
16 processor.

17 It can work with a portable token or a smart
18 card, and the important part with regard to privacy in
19 the TPM is, from the onset, this organization has
20 considered privacy. Privacy was very important in the
21 processes and in the consideration of developing this
22 technology.

23 The Trusted Computer Group has a website. You
24 can go to that website, see data, see the white papers,
25 and all of that is open to the public at large.

1 So, with regard to LeGrande technology and what
2 Intel has been working on, LeGrande basically is a
3 hardware-based solution for security technology.

4 It's operating system-independent. The goal is
5 to work with any type of operating system.

6 Basically, it's going to create protected data
7 paths.

8 It's going to protect execution environments
9 within the processor and protect key operations and
10 storage to basically help strengthen the encryption
11 capabilities within the processor.

12 Now, once again, within LeGrande technology,
13 privacy has also been considered in the development. The
14 privacy team has been working with the product
15 development team to ensure that privacy is considered at
16 the onset and integrated into their processes.

17 We shipped this out to our manufacturers with
18 these capabilities.

19 So there are two types of users with LeGrande
20 technology.

21 There's the owners, the people who actually
22 will buy the technology, and these can be your IT shops
23 or this could be your PC person at home who actually
24 bought and owned the technology.

25 Two is the user, and the user is the person

1 who's actually using the machine. So, this could be an
2 employee of the company or it could be another family
3 member who is using this technology.

4 But basically, the owner has the ability to opt
5 in to this technology when they're using it. The user
6 also has the choice to use this technology or not to use
7 it. Users also know when they're in a protected state
8 and when this technology is being utilized at all times.

9 The bottom line when we were working with the
10 team, is that we want to make sure that we strengthen the
11 security of the users without compromising their privacy.

12 To sum this all up, in talking about the
13 LeGrande technology, we want to improve security without
14 compromising privacy. There is a uniqueness within the
15 TPM, which is not manufactured by Intel but was defined
16 by these specs, by this organization, but then developed
17 by other companies. There is this privacy model, an in-
18 depth privacy model that they are using and working with,
19 that has been reviewed and can be reviewed by people
20 outside.

21 It operates on private information data out of
22 the view of other software, so that this is totally
23 protected and cannot be witnessed by malicious users or
24 malicious outside sources.

25 It empowers the choice of the user, and it's

1 independent of any type of operating system or
2 application. The bottom line is that it is designed to
3 enhance computer experience by increasing security.

4 Thank you.

5 MR. SILVER: Thanks, Robert.

6 Let's talk about another new system now. The
7 Liberty Alliance Project is developing a specification
8 that could change how information is shared within
9 companies and also between companies and consumers
10 online.

11 Christine Varney will explain how deployment of
12 this specification could provide a way to protection in
13 consumer information.

14 MS. VARNEY: I was going to ask Robert to put
15 his first slide back up and then show you where Liberty
16 can sit.

17 Thank you so much, and thanks for inviting me.
18 I was commenting to Toby, we've come a long way from the
19 days when some people thought that privacy was not a
20 issue for consumer protection.

21 What was that, Toby, in '94 and '95?

22 And now they even have this wonderful coffee
23 and food outside.

24 Thank you. I know some of the business people
25 here provided it.

1 The evolution of privacy has led to some really
2 interesting technological evolutions, as well. What
3 Liberty is doing is playing in the space that Robert has
4 in the blue and in the brown, between the two, and let me
5 explain that to you.

6 Liberty Alliance is a specification body. As
7 consumers, you will never hear about Liberty. You
8 shouldn't. It is a back-end specification body like HTTP
9 and HTML, SOAP, SAML.

10 Liberty is like Oasis or like the Internet
11 Engineering Task Force or any of the other 200 bodies
12 that create specifications upon which applications can be
13 developed.

14 Liberty came into being with a vision of
15 creating an open, inter-operable, decentralized system
16 for federated identity and authentication.

17 Now, the reason that's important is, if you
18 think of a best case scenario for consumers who choose
19 it, for people like me who travel a lot. The reason that
20 planes are always full nowadays is because they're
21 canceling flights left and right.

22 So, imagine a scenario where you're extremely
23 busy and you've got flights, you've got a car picking you
24 up, you've got a meeting at the other end, you've got a
25 hotel reservation.

1 Imagine a system that you have chosen to
2 participate in, affirmatively, that allows all of the
3 enterprises that you're engaged with to talk to each
4 other.

5 So, United sends the message out through my
6 calendaring and messaging system, that my plane has been
7 delayed.

8 It contacts the car service I use and says pick
9 her up later, her plane has been delayed; it contacts the
10 car service on the other end to pick her up later, her
11 car has been delayed; it contacts the hotel, if it's a
12 guaranteed time reservation, and says hold the
13 reservation, she is going to be late; and contacts the
14 people I'm meeting with. It does the whole thing. Down
15 the road, my identity manager can look around for a
16 different flight and see if there's another flight that's
17 going to be more convenient for me and notify me.

18 There are all kinds of convergence in a loose
19 sense that a lot of technologists -- and I don't know who
20 in the room is a hard-core technologist; Richard is not
21 here at the moment -- that technologists can envision
22 down the road -- these seamless conveniences both for
23 consumers and for enterprises.

24 Right now, suppose you wanted to go through the
25 example that I just did. Hypothetically speaking, say I

1 had a United Airlines flight and a Hertz rental car and I
2 was staying at a Holiday Inn chain. If those companies
3 wanted to offer me that kind of convenience, what they
4 would actually have to do is go write software that would
5 allow their systems to talk to each other. Nothing like
6 that exists today, nor could it exist because everybody's
7 systems are proprietary.

8 So, the idea behind Liberty -- and it's very
9 critical for e-wallets -- is that there are products out
10 there that are very nascent, that are beginning to offer
11 these kinds of services. For the most part, they are
12 proprietary and they are centralized, so that if anyone
13 wants to get access to your data, all of the data is kept
14 in one database or in databases that talk to each other.

15 The idea behind Liberty is why don't we create
16 a specification that companies who want to can build
17 applications upon. The premise of the specification is
18 that it's open, it's published, it's at
19 www.projectliberty.org. We're on version 2 of the
20 specification now. And it's royalty-free. Anybody can
21 write applications on top of it. And it's decentralized,
22 which means that your data -- and I'm going to keep using
23 consumer examples -- your data doesn't have to be
24 centrally stored anywhere for this system to work.

25 I'm going to make a very rough analogy, so if

1 there's a technologist in the room, stand up and tell me
2 how to give it a better translation. The rough analogy
3 is think of it as peer to peer for your data, where you
4 may choose to keep highly confidential trust information
5 at one source, whether that is an American Express or a
6 Morgan Stanley or a Bank of America.

7 You may choose to keep less confidential data
8 maybe at Yahoo. The data that you would need for a
9 variety of systems and services to work would be kept
10 separately at various points in what Liberty calls a
11 circle of trust. So when you want to make a call on the
12 data, in our Liberty world, the identity provider goes
13 out and makes a call across all of the members of the
14 circle of trust to find the data that's needed and
15 relevant for the transaction and brings the data back to
16 complete whatever the transaction is.

17 The idea is very simple. In a single web
18 session, a consumer would be able to move around without
19 re-authenticating, without using additional passwords or
20 sign-on's or anything else, in an individual circle of
21 trust or across circles of trust that have contracts with
22 each other.

23 The way a circle of trust works is that a group
24 of companies would get together and, by contract, agree
25 that they were going to offer the consumer this service.

1 Hypothetically, say it's AOL, it's United, it's Hertz,
2 it's Holiday Inn, and it's AmEx and Mastercard and Visa.

3 All of those companies would affiliate. They
4 would sign contracts. They would create their circle of
5 trust.

6 Now, you, the consumer, don't ever see any of
7 this. Suppose you go onto AOL, and AOL says, hey,
8 consumer, we have the ability to link your accounts
9 between these companies.

10 Please let us know if you would like to link
11 these accounts and if you would like the information to
12 be shared between us and click here to see exactly what
13 information gets shared, by who, for what purposes, under
14 what circumstances -- the whole nine yards description.

15 Then if the consumer says yes, I want to do
16 this, when you're in a web session, you can move around
17 between anybody who's in the circle of trust. This is
18 very convenient, again, in the travel industry, when
19 you're trying to make travel reservations, you're trying
20 to make hotel reservations, you're trying to make
21 airplane reservations, you're trying to make car
22 reservations, you're trying to get them all charged. It
23 offers a lot of convenience.

24 So, what Liberty sees as probably the first
25 commercial, consumer application that will probably

1 evolve is likely to be the travel space.

2 As the e-wallet space matures, we're likely to
3 begin to see some applications there.

4 Before you see that, what's happening right
5 now, as we speak, is that Liberty is being deployed in a
6 couple of companies -- and I can't say who, but if you
7 look at our members list, you could probably pretty
8 easily guess. What happens with very large enterprises
9 that have been around for a while -- and everybody in the
10 room is going to be familiar with this -- is they have a
11 legacy system.

12 So, you work at a company and -- you in the
13 government will appreciate this -- you're trying to
14 figure out, what's in your TSP account, you're trying to
15 figure out how many hours you have accrued for vacation,
16 you're trying to figure out what your salary is likely to
17 be next year, just all kinds of data that you might want
18 to have access to as an employee. In most corporations,
19 if that information is available electronically to you,
20 it's usually only partially available, it's usually hard
21 to get at. Often you e-mail the right person and they e-
22 mail you back.

23 There are probably half-a-dozen companies right
24 now that are deploying applications in data based on the
25 Liberty specifications because it's cross-platform, it

1 works across multiple systems, and it works across legacy
2 systems. So, it allows large corporations to be able to
3 provide data to their employees from multiple sources.

4 Now, that's where the authentication comes in.
5 This is very important if you're an individual, whether
6 you're operating in the business world or in your
7 employment world or in a consumer space, that you be able
8 to ensure your data is kept safely and securely and that
9 only the individuals or enterprises that you want to have
10 access to it get access to it. The way that happens is
11 through authentication protocols.

12 If you're moving about the web, you might have
13 a very high level of authentication expectation for
14 anybody who can get access to your bank account. You
15 probably don't want to have a lot of people have access
16 to that, and you probably don't want your bank to give it
17 to a lot of people.

18 So, the bank will require a very high level of
19 authentication.

20 You may want to check the local weather and
21 sports on Yahoo, on My Yahoo, right? But you probably
22 don't need a high level of authentication for that.

23 So, Liberty provides for any authentication
24 level or technology that a deployer offers.

25 It's technology-neutral. You can put in any

1 kind of authentication that you want, which goes back to
2 some of the points Robert was making.

3 Liberty is a specification. It is only as
4 secure as the Internet is right now, and there are a lot
5 of vulnerabilities in the Internet.

6 It is also only as secure as the business
7 deployment of the application is secure. Because Liberty
8 writes specs only, they don't write business rules, and
9 because they are working on the existing architecture of
10 the Internet, they can't cure the security risks that
11 exist in the Internet today.

12 You can go to the Liberty website and see
13 version 1's release and version 1.1 and now we're on
14 phase 2 which has just been released in draft. Liberty
15 has put out probably half-a-dozen technical papers.
16 They're mostly extremely technical, and they talk about
17 how to build a Liberty deployment that's secure and safe
18 and privacy-enhancing. But those are directed at
19 technologists, and I, frankly, have a very difficult time
20 reading them.

21 There is one document, though, that I would
22 commend to you, and it's called the Privacy and Security
23 Best Practices. That document is written for business
24 people who are making the decisions around what kinds of
25 services they want to offer. The hope is that the

1 business people will talk to the technologists and that
2 they will get the right kind of guidance around the
3 levels of security and the levels of privacy that should
4 be adopted in any business implementation.

5 Liberty is also based on an opt-in. You, as a
6 deployer of Liberty, can't enable the service unless the
7 box in the spec that says "consent obtained" is checked.

8 Now, obviously, there's nothing that can
9 prevent a fraudulent enterprise from checking that box.
10 But as we all know, that's something the FTC would frown
11 on and would, hopefully, vigorously pursue.

12 So, it is based on opt-in, and it does allow
13 for whatever level of authentication a deployer chooses
14 to provide. I think, James and Toby, that's probably
15 enough of the overview and we can get into more specific
16 questions.

17 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much.

18 We're running a bit behind schedule, so I'd ask
19 any panelist, if they want to just speak from their seat,
20 that might save us a bit of time.

21 We can move now to enterprise technologies, and
22 I know that Joseph Alhadeff has some remarks about roles
23 and rules-based solutions, as well as out-sourcing
24 possibilities for smaller businesses and how to get some
25 privacy features out of existing technologies.

1 MR. ALHADEFF: Right. Thank you.

2 One of the things that we looked at in the
3 hypothetical and one of the concepts that hopefully came
4 through was a concept that privacy, security,
5 confidentiality are not necessarily differentiated within
6 business, are not necessarily differentiated by
7 consumers, but are clearly differentiated in IT
8 departments, usually, and sometimes in legal departments,
9 as well. When you look at solutions, though, you need to
10 look at all the factors.

11 If you're looking at any one factor, you're
12 missing a large piece of the pie.

13 One of the things that we've tried to stress is
14 that the solution, while technology plays a great
15 facilitating role, is not just a technology solution.
16 There are policies and there's some hard work that has to
17 be done in it.

18 And part of the hard work is that it used to be
19 a lot easier to look at technology solutions, because it
20 was the M&M concept before. That kind of shell was the
21 dividing line where you have to do protection. What was
22 outside was bad, what was inside was good, and that was
23 the definition. Well, these days, you have to also look
24 at what's inside the technology shell. The shell doesn't
25 work quite so well.

1 We have to go perhaps from the chocolate M&M
2 with the soft inside that was a little too squishy to
3 more of the peanut M&M, where the inside remains hard, as
4 well. An example of what I mean by that is you can
5 deploy different types of technology. Our technology
6 goes across the stack. It could be CRM systems. It
7 could be enterprise applications. It could be a
8 database, what have you.

9 But if you deploy enterprise applications and
10 you optimize them only for one thing -- let's say
11 security -- you may actually be missing part of the boat.
12 Security may have meant to you I want to make sure that
13 no one who is not one of my employees can get access to
14 this information, but that might not be appropriate from
15 a privacy perspective. You may have to also ask the
16 question, do these people need access to the information
17 for their job function?

18 Do I have a set of concepts, business rules,
19 and processes by which I understand who needs access to
20 information and why? Do I have that map of data flows,
21 which was used in the example early on as one of the
22 consulting priorities. Have I figured out the data
23 flows?

24 No matter how good your technology is, if you
25 haven't done some thinking to learn what your data flows

1 are, what your business needs are, then you can't deploy
2 a technology solution, because you don't even understand
3 your own business.

4 So part of the question is having the
5 technology work in support of the business once the
6 business has identified its needs, as well as the
7 concerns and needs of its employees and its users.

8 When you look at the way things are going out,
9 you can look at it at different parts of the exercise.
10 If you go back to the other bullet slide -- Robert,
11 there's a little bit of familiarity in the structure of
12 your slide and this slide, and I apologize deeply for
13 that level of familiarity without your advice. You have
14 the concept of the customer facing and the enterprise
15 facing. We're going to be looking, from my point of
16 view, a little more at the enterprise side, but it still
17 has some of the customer facing aspects.

18 If you look at a company that has customer
19 relationship management systems, the question is, are you
20 thinking about preference management? Are you capturing
21 that information from your customers and your users and
22 your employees?

23 What are their preferences? How do they want
24 you to interact with them? Because that's how you prove
25 the value proposition. You make sure that that's

1 beneficial.

2 Now, they're going to have some controls on
3 their side that are beneficial, whether it's P3P, whether
4 it's spam tools, whether it's cookie managers, whatever.
5 But there's still something you can do on the enterprise
6 side to make sure that you're capturing that information
7 appropriately.

8 Once you've captured that information, the
9 question is does the back end honor those preferences?
10 One of the things that you have to do when you honor
11 those preferences is to think, okay, how do I then make
12 sure that things don't get sent out that this person
13 doesn't want to get sent out? How does the sharing not
14 occur that hasn't been appropriately mapped?

15 Do I have business rules that reflect this? Do
16 I have policies that reflect this? Have I done training
17 that reflects this?

18 Is my approach to this integrated? Have I then
19 set my security parameters according to a number of those
20 preferences?

21 In our case, this would be across both the
22 application server technology and across the database
23 technology.

24 You can set the role. You can define exactly
25 what the role of the person who is accessing the

1 information. What are their rights and privileges
2 related to accessing? You can map that to the business
3 rules related to that information.

4 You can also then look at an IE management and
5 a privilege management situation, which is I've
6 identified the person, I have authenticating mechanisms,
7 I have a system of making sure that privilege management
8 occurs, because it's great to say you've got strong
9 authentication. All my employees, for instance, may have
10 to use a digital signature.

11 Well, that's wonderful, but if I forgot to have
12 an HR system that updates their privileges, then I've
13 authenticated the person to be able to access the wrong
14 information.

15 The fact that I can tell that Joe Alhadeff is
16 Joe Alhadeff is nice, but if I don't have privilege
17 management in place, then the fact that I'm me is
18 meaningless, because I'm getting to see all the wrong
19 data again.

20 Make sure that the access controls are
21 granular. What is it that you can see? How deep can you
22 make that division between what you can see and what you
23 can't see? Are you mapping it across both function and
24 geography?

25 What controls do you have? In the case of our

1 database application, you can also have a function called
2 label security, which can actually get some of those
3 controls down to almost the data element level.

4 After that, then you have to figure out, well,
5 I do want to have a little bit of confidence that my
6 people are doing the right thing.

7 I've had the training, I have a compliance
8 program, I have methodologies, but it's also nice to have
9 some control.

10 So, your audit functions have to be turned on
11 in such a way that you can capture some of this
12 information.

13 You also have to have it done in such a way
14 that you can set some controls on these policies. One of
15 the things which they've just been launching is a concept
16 called an internal controls manager. That's really been
17 done in response to a lot of the requirements that have
18 come out of Sarbanes-Oxley. It can also be used, to some
19 extent, to address some of the requirements that 1386 may
20 be coming up with, because it's, in some ways, a testing
21 of your controls and an audit against them.

22 A lot of this is technology that exists in the
23 database applications stack, and it's technology that
24 we'd like to think we do it best, but it's common to a
25 lot of platforms. A lot of people aren't thinking widely

1 enough when they deploy their platforms.

2 It's great to say you want to buy some new
3 technology and you want to try to get new technology out
4 there. There's a lot of new technology that's very
5 valuable, but there's a lot of existing technology that
6 can be configured to be much more effective than it has
7 been. Often the configuration, even if you buy new
8 technology, is an important thing to think about, because
9 everything has to work together. You don't just take
10 paper out of the system and you're there.

11 That's not e-business in a responsible or an
12 intelligent manner.

13 You haven't done process optimization. You're
14 not really gaining the concepts of a total cost of
15 ownership. You're not really moving the ball forward as
16 much as you can.

17 It would be lovely to say that looking forward
18 to the time of the Jetsons that you're going to just have
19 the fatigue of pushing the button, which is always the
20 solution, and the button can help. That technology is
21 going to be very beneficial. But it has to work within
22 the framework of the business, the imperatives of the
23 business, and the needs of the people the business
24 serves, whether they're employees or users.

25 Once you have it working in that context, then

1 you have technology maximized, because the drivers are
2 all of the correct drivers, not just a slice of those
3 drivers. At that point, I'll leave it there.

4 MR. ADLER: About two years ago, we started out
5 to do something different, to build some enterprise
6 privacy technology that wouldn't be based on anything
7 else that we had built before. We did that because
8 privacy is about purpose.

9 Now, I come from IBM Tivoli Security Software,
10 part of the IBM Software Group. We traditionally made
11 security software -- identity management software, data
12 synchronization, access control. We have a rich heritage
13 in building security software.

14 But when we came to thinking about helping our
15 customers figure out how to build privacy into IT
16 systems, we had to take a departure from where we had
17 come from from a security perspective.

18 Security is about operational control of data.
19 I heard someone say "legacy systems." I built the
20 systems that collect the data, so I am going to determine
21 how to protect the data. That's an organizational view.

22 I've got people who have job functions, who sit
23 in roles, who belong to groups, and I'm going to allocate
24 access control lists to the types of applications and
25 resources they can touch.

1 Privacy is a little bit more democratic. It's
2 about consent and purpose. How are we going to use the
3 data? What are we going to do with the data? It
4 requires a purpose-based authorization decision.

5 So, while we at Tivoli build security systems
6 to identify or authenticate the individual, as Christine
7 said, and, as Joe talked about, provide access control
8 for authenticated people to resources, we put one more
9 layer inside there. If you looked at the chart that Joe
10 put up before, it said authentication, access control,
11 authorization.

12 Tivoli Privacy Manager is a purpose-based data
13 authorization system. That means we're evaluating
14 requests for data based on context -- not content of the
15 individual, but context of the decision.

16 Why do you want to use the data, and has the
17 company agreed to that purpose? Have data subjects
18 agreed to that purpose? Have they consented?

19 To do that, again, we had to think a little bit
20 differently about data authorization. We worked with 28
21 companies in what's called the IBM Privacy Council, which
22 I'll talk about a little bit later. We worked with these
23 companies because we realized at the outset that we were
24 building something, again, that was very new, and we
25 didn't know enough about it. We wanted to make sure that

1 as we built something as important as a privacy
2 management technology, that we would work in
3 collaboration with organizations that had enterprise
4 privacy challenges, that would have the kinds of complex
5 problems that we would want to solve.

6 And one of the biggest things that we heard
7 from our customers at the outset was to make sure that
8 whatever solution we brought to market would be open
9 standards-based.

10 So, IBM Tivoli Privacy Manager is a kind of
11 privacy middle-ware. Do you know what middle-ware is?
12 It sits in the middle of other software, it connects
13 things. Because it's a privacy middle-ware, because
14 we're sitting in the midst of customers that have large
15 diverse enterprises with lots of different systems that
16 need to be connected from a data management perspective,
17 we chose to base our policy language on P3P as an open
18 standards-based application.

19 Now, I'm going to go through a little bit about
20 what Privacy Manager is and how it works from a really
21 high-level perspective.

22 So, fundamentally, we take a privacy policy or
23 a data authorization policy the company has, and we
24 convert it to P3P.

25 P3P is a rules language.

1 Ari can talk about it or Lorrie can talk about
2 it in greater detail.

3 As a rules language, we're identifying three
4 key components: groups of users who can use types of
5 data for valid purposes.

6 We post that policy, to groups who can use data
7 types for purposes, to a server that sits at the hub of
8 the enterprise. It publishes this policy to transaction
9 monitors that sit -- here's a techy word -- like a proxy
10 in front of a database.

11 The proxy watches applications requesting data
12 from the database.

13 Now, the database could be an Oracle database.
14 It could be a Sequel database. It could be a DB2
15 database. It could be anything. For every request that
16 comes in to the database, we evaluate is this person,
17 data user, who belongs to this group, allowed to ask for
18 this data type -- a field, a record, or a classification
19 type -- for this purpose?

20 We do a single check. We scan the record, the
21 request. We take a look at it. We let the request go to
22 the database, and while the request is going to the
23 database and being filled, we send the request down to
24 the policy server and ask is this purpose allowed?

25 The policy server may come back and say, yes,

1 that purpose is allowed, for example, direct marketing is
2 allowed, that data user can request 5,000 records for the
3 purpose of direct marketing.

4 We then do a second check, because that policy
5 server is keeping a consent repository for the entire
6 enterprise.

7 We're centralizing user preference and consent.

8 It's going to do a check against those 5,000
9 people. Did they consent to that purpose?

10 And if they did, when the data stream comes
11 back, we let it go through. But if any of those people
12 said no, I don't want you to use my name for direct
13 marketing, we block it, and we return a null value, and
14 we keep an audit log of all of this.

15 I'll show you how this works.

16 Let's say, fictionally, you make widgets and
17 you have a really simplistic privacy policy like this. I
18 apologize for the small type, but they're all like this.

19 (Laughter.)

20 MR. ADLER: And your privacy policy basically
21 says we're going to collect some data from you and we're
22 going to use it to take your order and invoice you and
23 process your order and ship your order simple stuff, and
24 oh, yeah, we're going to share it with third parties.

25 That's the small type at the bottom.

1 So this policy is a legal policy, but it
2 already has some rules in it. I mean a policy is a set
3 of obligations and rules.

4 So, from an IT perspective, in order for us to
5 take that policy and embed it or to make IT systems
6 understand it, we have to start parsing those sentences,
7 reducing them to a dialect, a rules language.

8 This is a little bit of pseudo-code here.
9 We're doing some sentence parsing. And I apologize for
10 the bad colors on this lap-top, but you can see the
11 widgets billing department is a group, address
12 information is a data type, and charging your credit card
13 for the purchases you made -- that's a purpose, and you
14 can see further down, shipping, marketing. These are all
15 groups, organizational groups within an organization, and
16 then their data types and their purposes.

17 Well, in Privacy Manager, we have an editor,
18 which is published online -- it's a free download, you
19 can check it out -- which is designed to take those
20 groups, data types, and purposes, and transform them into
21 P3P that is a machine-readable XML-based policy, and it's
22 very simple. All you do is you go in, you identify the
23 group, purpose, and data types, along with some other
24 conditions like dispute resolution, et cetera, and those
25 get aggregated or stuck together into rules statements:

1 billing credit card for purchases.

2 You can see the relationship back to the
3 privacy policy.

4 Information to ship orders. These are just the
5 statement names -- that is, the groups and the types and
6 the purposes strung together. You might have 50, 150,
7 500 conditional statements that form an IT privacy or
8 data authorization policy. This is what your IT systems
9 are now going to read when they make authorization
10 decisions with Privacy Manager.

11 All those different statements get put into a
12 policy.

13 We thought a lot about what it means to have a
14 policy, because a lot of our customers told us that,
15 well, they've bought lots of companies in the last few
16 years and those companies had policy and they published
17 them onto the web and nobody kept track of what they were
18 and nobody remembers what their obligations were.

19 But the reality about privacy policies is that
20 they're like an insurance policy -- privacy policies are
21 very similar to insurance. Incidents always happen in
22 the past, but they're not reported until the future.

23 If you had a policy three years ago and you've
24 got somebody reporting a violation today, you need some
25 institutional record about what did I say I was going to

1 do three years ago and what did I do and what did they
2 consent to?

3 In Privacy Manager, all of the policies have
4 inception dates and expiration dates, and we track all
5 the occurrences, to use an insurance term, all the
6 events, all the incidents, all the data access requests
7 for any individual from the moment they deposit data.
8 If it's just a monitored system with the preexisting data
9 for that policy period, when you make a new policy, the
10 system treats it as a new policy that requires new
11 consent and a new data log.

12 So, that's the policy side. That's that server
13 that sits at the hub.

14 Now, we go out to the IT systems that are
15 actually using data.

16 We've got to monitor them. We've got to figure
17 out, okay, somebody is using an application, they're
18 requesting data from a database, what's happening there?

19 So, what Privacy Manager does is it goes out to
20 the database. This is a screen that shows what our
21 transaction monitors look like.

22 It goes out to the database and it grabs all
23 the field names from that database, the table definition,
24 what all the field names are called.

25 This is an enterprise. This looks like an LDAP

1 database here. There are some enterprise JAVA names.
2 There's an address, EJB, address, city, country, et
3 cetera.

4 We then go out to that policy server and we
5 collect all the data classification types. In this case,
6 it's very simple. It's PII or non-PII.

7 And what you can see on the screen is we're
8 doing something that Joe was alluding to earlier. That's
9 data classification.

10 We're classifying individual field names in one
11 database with classification values.

12 Let's say you're a small company like Golden
13 Oldies and you've only got five major databases.

14 One's an Oracle database, one's a DB2 database,
15 one could be Oracle financial, and one could be a web-
16 sphere portal.

17 You've got totally different field names in
18 each one of those databases.

19 So, Privacy Manager, by mapping those different
20 field names to a set of common classification values,
21 allows you to manage different systems the same way.

22 MR. SILVER: Steven, two more minutes.

23 MR. ADLER: All right. I'll move fast.

24 So, this is what an audit log looks like, and
25 this shows on this date, at this time, this field name

1 was accessed for this policy, this version, and for this
2 purpose, and whether or not that consent was conformant.

3 So, this is the first enterprise privacy
4 management system available that actually shows what
5 people do with data in your organization and whether or
6 not access is compliant with the privacy policy that's
7 been digitized.

8 A lot of our customers who are deploying this
9 are realizing some significant benefits, and it goes to
10 some of the ROI discussion we had earlier.

11 We're taking privacy management out of the
12 enterprise infrastructure. We're putting it into middle-
13 ware, which means that application developers don't have
14 to think about building rules into their systems.

15 And because we centralizing data authorization,
16 we're making security management simpler and more
17 effective. Because you've got this automated auditing
18 capability, it means that, at the end of the year, when
19 you've got a privacy audit, you press a button, it's the
20 George Jetson age, you press a button and out spits an
21 audit log for everything you've done, for every customer,
22 for every system that's been monitored for a whole year,
23 not what you said you've done but what you've done.

24 This is the set of companies that we've worked
25 with for the last two years.

1 We announced this product in October of last
2 year. We've had a very collaborative, fruitful
3 collaborative with a lot of these companies.

4 They've been tremendously helpful in helping us
5 understand what their enterprise privacy challenges are,
6 and working together with them, we feel we've brought a
7 really interesting and mature technology to market.

8 So, one last comment about -- this will take 60
9 seconds.

10 About three months ago, in collaboration with
11 W3C, we published a new privacy authorization language.

12 One of the things that we've discovered from
13 working with P3P and Privacy Manager is that, while P3P
14 is a terrific open standards-based policy declaration
15 language, it falls short from a data authorization
16 perspective. There are some features that some of our
17 customers have asked us for that prompted us to go and
18 see if we couldn't extend it, enhance it. Today we're
19 working very closely with W3C, and we've published a new
20 language -- EPAL -- as an IBM research note as an example
21 to industry and our technology colleagues about what a
22 full-featured privacy enforcement language could look
23 like. I'll just briefly talk about some of the features
24 of EPAL.

25 P3P is a positive policy declaration language,

1 which means you can only say what's going to be allowed.
2 You can't say what's not. And EPAL, of course, is both a
3 positive and negative. We have positive rights and
4 negative rights.

5 P3P doesn't provide for conditions. That is, I
6 can use this data for this purpose for the following
7 conditions, and so we developed in some very complex
8 built-in conditional statements which allow, say, health
9 care organizations to determine how data is going to be
10 used in a variety of different instances.

11 And then, finally, we also added something
12 which we think is really interesting, and that's action.
13 What can be done from an IT action perspective?

14 Data can be accessed for the following
15 purposes, and it can be read, it can be copied, it can be
16 deleted, it can be printed.

17 Again, we just published this a few months ago.
18 We're doing a workshop with the W3C in Kiel, Germany, on
19 June 20th to preview this.

20 Our idea is that we're going to be sharing this
21 in forums like this around the world for a while to get
22 industry feedback on how other folks see this language,
23 to make sure that we get a lot of good discussion about
24 this, because we think this is an interesting example,
25 but we don't have all the answers, and we'd like feedback

1 from you about how you could envision this language
2 playing a role in your enterprise.

3 Finally, we're doing a lot of things on privacy
4 management today from a technology perspective.

5 We have an IBM Privacy Research Institute,
6 which has about 20 projects underway currently. Kathy
7 Bohrer from our research group will talk about that a
8 little bit later.

9 We had an Almaden Privacy Institute event a
10 month ago, which was an academic look at privacy
11 technologies.

12 We have designed Tivoli Privacy Manager.

13 We have, as I said, this Privacy Council and
14 this Kiel workshop coming up.

15 Questions later.

16 Thank you.

17 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much, Steven.

18 Let's talk now about threats that businesses
19 face to their systems, both internal and external, and we
20 have Christopher Klaus here to speak about that.

21 MR. KLAUS: Thanks.

22 Good afternoon.

23 We look at privacy from the perspective of
24 security, where security has three main goals:
25 confidentiality, integrity, and availability. And

1 probably the two goals that overlap a lot with privacy
2 are confidentiality and integrity.

3 The layers of data, application,
4 infrastructure, and network are good areas where, if you
5 don't have good confidentiality or integrity built into
6 the systems, there's no way you can have privacy. I
7 think Christine said that the Internet has a lot of
8 vulnerabilities today, and to that extent, by default,
9 the privacy we see implemented in a lot of organizations
10 is easily compromised due to just exploiting
11 confidentiality vulnerabilities.

12 One of the reasons why we see that is one of
13 the current methods of trying to protect computers and
14 their operating systems and so on is through security
15 patching.

16 Anybody do security patching here? Is there
17 anybody who goes out and applies all their security
18 patches?

19 We've got two people. All right.

20 So, there's one guy who doesn't have to patch.
21 There's a lot of people who don't patch.

22 But the reality is we find that most companies
23 we look at don't patch either. So, you aren't alone.

24 And in fact, we find that when they do attempt
25 to do security patching, there are a lot of issues with

1 security patching, especially in a production
2 environment, where you're trying to do business and share
3 your private information between organizations, et
4 cetera. Re-booting your production servers on a very
5 frequent basis is extremely hard. When you look at all
6 the problems with, as we've talked about, some custom or
7 legacy applications and operating systems, sometimes you
8 can't apply the security patches.

9 When you do apply the security patches, they
10 break the applications.

11 So, there are a lot of difficulties for
12 organizations to really roll out security patches
13 consistently and aggressively across all their systems
14 and applications.

15 A good example of how vulnerable the Internet
16 was in terms of databases -- recently, I think in
17 February, you had the Microsoft Sequel slammer worm that
18 spread across the Internet, infecting databases. It
19 brought down a lot of ATM's. I think in Korea a lot of
20 their ISP's were brought down.

21 But what was interesting about that event is
22 this program infected these computers and actually had
23 all the access to the data that it wanted, but the
24 payload or what the program actually did was just infect
25 the database and then start to try and propagate the worm

1 from that machine to other machines.

2 The author of that worm was not very malicious.
3 They did not delete the data or change the data or copy
4 the data to other places, but the potential risk there is
5 significant.

6 Everybody who got infected -- all those
7 databases that were exploited by that worm -- anybody
8 manually could have hacked into those databases, as well,
9 and had access to the data and done more malicious
10 activity out there.

11 So, that's one example that's very visible,
12 that a lot of people saw on the Internet.

13 We deal with a lot of organizations, especially
14 financial institutions and retail, where they're getting
15 targeted for more malicious attacks or someone tries to
16 break in, download the database of consumers, and do
17 identity theft. So far, in most situations, if the
18 company can, they bring in an emergency response team and
19 they try to deal with the incident as a one-off. But in
20 most cases, the information that the company got hacked
21 never actually gets back to the consumer. In California
22 they just passed a law that says if you get hacked and
23 the information of consumers was compromised, you need to
24 report it.

25 But most other states, almost all the other

1 states, none of them have any laws to actually cause a
2 company to report that they've been hacked and that
3 you're potentially at risk. For a lot of banks, it's
4 actually a lot cheaper to just charge-off consumers that
5 have experienced identity theft on an ongoing basis.

6 So, rather than compromise the brand and have
7 to change, you know, 100,000 credit cards and all that,
8 it's just cheaper to hide the fact that they got
9 compromised.

10 We see that as a problem, long-term, for the
11 industry.

12 Some of the security tools that I think are
13 going to come out or are in the process of coming out
14 within the security industry to help deal with
15 confidentiality, integrity, and availability -- one
16 concept is virtual patching.

17 Basically, virtual patching is a simple concept
18 where you have protection agents that are deployed on the
19 network, on the servers, on the desk-tops, lap-tops,
20 throughout the infrastructure, down to smart phones. The
21 protection agent analyzes all the traffic for attack
22 patterns, all the techniques that hackers use to break
23 into systems or all the techniques that worms and viruses
24 are using to break into those systems, and if it sees
25 those attacks, actually stops them.

1 So, what you actually do is you're stopping the
2 risk, stopping the vulnerability and threat without
3 actually changing the operating system or changing the
4 application. This has the same effect as if you had
5 applied a security patch.

6 Now, the advantage is this is a much more
7 effective way of applying virtual patches where you're
8 not re-booting the servers every time you want to stop
9 the latest threats.

10 You're basically updating your security
11 intelligence -- what traffic patterns are bad. Just like
12 anti-virus programs update looking for new bad files,
13 this thing is looking at traffic and stopping those
14 attacks. Therefore, you can reduce a lot of that risk
15 without actually having to re-do your custom application
16 to apply this virtual patch.

17 There is some talk about having defense-in-
18 depth. It has to be thought at from a network server,
19 desk-top level. It's got to be in-depth.

20 One of the things that was pointed out was
21 firewalls as being the standard technology that people
22 are using to protect their corporate assets. Almost
23 every Fortune 1000 company that we've dealt with has so
24 many firewalls with so many rules, with so many partners,
25 et cetera, that those firewalls are turning into

1 basically routers, meaning that you've opened up your
2 access to so many other areas that the concept of having
3 a boundary protected by a firewall is slowly going away
4 in terms of being a good protection device.

5 I think over the next year or so, we're going
6 to see more protection capability put into that
7 protection gateway to actually look for attacks
8 regardless of what the rules are, because right now most
9 firewalls allow you to have all kinds of data going
10 through. The problem is on certain rules -- like Port 80
11 is a common web port, right? And you have instant
12 messaging going through those ports.

13 Right now, most firewall admin's can't stop
14 certain applications, for example, somebody mentioned
15 stealing music earlier.

16 Well, P-to-P applications like Kazaa and Yahoo
17 Messenger and other chat programs all go and try to evade
18 the firewall, right? And therefore, one of the
19 challenges is can we stop those applications if you have
20 a policy against it? One way to do that is to get down
21 to the application level, look for either protocols that
22 are considered dangerous or look for threat patterns or
23 vulnerability patterns and stop them at those levels.

24 One of the things we're going to see is
25 probably a more pervasive protection system throughout

1 more organizations. Because it's easily update-able, it
2 becomes an auto-immune system.

3 We constantly are updating the security
4 intelligence, so you're fending off the latest attacks.

5 As we move to a zero-day protection goal, if
6 you think about all the attacks that are out there, the
7 majority of them -- especially worms -- happen within the
8 first day, within the first few minutes, actually.

9 Like Sequel slammer -- it took 15 minutes for
10 it to spread across the Internet.

11 It used to be longer; for example, the I Love
12 You virus took seven days. You could track it from Asia
13 to Europe to the U.S.

14 We don't have that luxury anymore. So, we've
15 got to move to a much more efficient and more effective
16 model of protection out there.

17 The other thing that we're seeing as a security
18 trend in large companies and small is there has been a
19 focus for the last 10 years on point security products
20 and saying, I have a problem like viruses, let me go get
21 anti-virus protection; I have a problem with intruders,
22 let me go get intrusion detection; I have a problem with
23 denial of service attacks, let me go get a D-DOS package.
24 You ended up with a lot of point products out there that
25 weren't working together cohesively.

1 What we're starting to see now is that security
2 is moving from a mind-set of solving it with technologies
3 to more of a business problem.

4 Security has been escalated to such an
5 essential state that now it's high enough in the
6 organization that you have business people asking how do
7 I do security in a more effective manner. One of the
8 effective methods is to provide a security platform or
9 framework for bringing together all these different
10 disparate products under a common policy, just like you
11 are doing for privacy statements.

12 There needs to be security statements that are
13 common across organizations, common across all security
14 products, so that there is a consistency, as well as
15 being able to check, hey, I'm about to connect to a
16 partner, what's their security level vis a vis what's my
17 security level.

18 We see that happening, and I think what you're
19 going to see -- I've got one minute, and one thing I
20 wanted to point out about the way we're doing security
21 today. Imagine you went home and you got a really good
22 burglar alarm system for your front door and then you got
23 a different burglar alarm system for your side door and
24 another burglar alarm system for each and every window,
25 so that when you walked into your house, you had to have

1 a different PIN code and you had to run around your house
2 to every access panel and turn off the alarm so that it
3 didn't go off. Then if you had to leave, you had to go
4 turn them all back on.

5 And if you ever had an actual burglar break in,
6 you'd have different alarm codes, different error codes.
7 It would be extremely hard to understand what the heck
8 was happening in your house.

9 But that's how businesses are deploying
10 security today. It is very inconsistent, mostly not
11 centrally managed.

12 One of the problems is organizational
13 structure. You have different groups responsible for
14 different components, and therefore, everybody's picking
15 their own burglar alarm system. They haven't thought
16 about the broader picture of how to make all these things
17 work together.

18 We see in the future moving towards an
19 integrated platform security view around organizations.

20 I think, on the earlier model where you're a
21 mom-and-pop business or a small, medium-size business, a
22 lot of these technologies today are probably too complex
23 to use. I'd be surprised if a start-up is really using
24 DB2 and Oracle and other technologies today.

25 It's just so hard to do a lot of these

1 enterprise applications.

2 We think, long term, at least from a security
3 point of view, we're going to see more and more of a
4 managed protection service, where you don't have the
5 expertise, but you let the ISP, or whomever you're
6 getting your band width from, come in and quickly apply
7 some security technologies. They can either provide a
8 gateway protection and/or protection down to the servers
9 and the desk-tops and potentially lap-tops, so you can
10 have somebody else managing that on an ongoing basis for
11 a low monthly fee.

12 I think that's going to be the direction
13 security has to take over the next two or three years to
14 be able to offer pervasive security everywhere. It's
15 just too expensive, and the expertise out there to do
16 good security is very small.

17 There are not that many security experts, and
18 in fact, very few schools are giving security degrees.
19 It's growing, but security it's not so critical that it's
20 part of every engineer's degree.

21 There are a lot of challenges that we're
22 overcoming, but we're getting there.

23 At a high level, that's the vision of where we
24 need to go with a pervasive platform for security. That
25 will help ensure your privacy, because no matter how good

1 your privacy statement is, no matter how well you design
2 your system, if it's built with a lot of cracks in the
3 foundation, it's very easy for any hacker or any
4 malicious worm to bypass those systems and compromise the
5 data, and that's where we need to focus on from a
6 security point of view.

7 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much, Chris.

8 Websites these days are a host of very
9 complicated information flows. Let me ask Michael Weider
10 how privacy officers can ensure compliance. Are there
11 any tools available to assist them in that?

12 MR. WEIDER: Sure.

13 Steven talked about the back-end side of your
14 systems. Once you collect data from your customers, what
15 are you doing with it internally?

16 What I'm going to talk about is more about the
17 front end of the website, which is where you have these
18 pages on your site. There may be hundreds or even
19 thousands of pages all around your website.

20 How are your privacy policies reflected in the
21 development of those pages, and are they being complied
22 with internally?

23 If you look at this challenge, it's really that
24 the chief privacy officer or legal person creates a
25 policy on the site.

1 You have web developers and marketing people
2 creating the web content itself.

3 How do you ensure that the pages and sites that
4 are being created accurately reflect the policies that
5 the company has?

6 In many cases, this is a very difficult
7 challenge, because there may be thousands and thousands
8 of pages on the site. They may be changing every single
9 day. There may hundreds of people actually creating this
10 content within a large enterprise. You may have out-
11 sourced some of it to third parties.

12 Getting a handle on how to ensure that your
13 website is appropriately reflecting your privacy policies
14 is a difficult thing.

15 For example, where are all the points where we
16 are collecting sensitive or personal identifiable
17 information on our website? Are we collecting that data
18 securely? Is there a privacy statement at the point of
19 collection providing proper notice? What sort of
20 tracking technologies exist on the website that some
21 marketing people might have put on there that are
22 tracking the flows or potentially exchanging data with
23 third parties on the site?

24 The challenge for someone in the privacy field
25 is that they have accountability for ensuring that their

1 company complies with the privacy policies, but yet, they
2 have very little control or insight as to what is
3 actually happening within the website itself, which is
4 really developed by all these web developers and the like
5 around your company.

6 If you look at what are your options, then, in
7 terms of how to address this sort of challenge, there are
8 a couple of things people are doing.

9 One is nothing. This happens a lot, that
10 people really aren't addressing this issue at all.

11 The second is that sometimes they do spot
12 checks -- they review the privacy policies when a site is
13 first launched.

14 The people sit down with legal and they say --
15 here's what we're doing in the site, is this okay; okay,
16 we're going to review all this. The problem is obviously
17 that the site today is going to be very different than it
18 will be tomorrow.

19 The third option is to do spot checks and to
20 manually go through the website, looking at where there
21 may be issues on the site and trolling through the pages,
22 clicking on all these links and finding all the places
23 we're collecting sensitive information, making sure it's
24 being done correctly.

25 Again, the challenge there is that the site is

1 so big that the manual effort and the rate of change
2 makes this very ineffective and really uneconomical, as
3 well.

4 So, what are the tools that exist today? Our
5 company, Watchfire, developed a product called Privacy
6 XM. Essentially, we're trying to automate that process.
7 If I sent you out on the website to go and look at all
8 these points of collection and the privacy policies and
9 so forth, I'd want to know how is that represented in the
10 content of the site?

11 What we're trying to do is send a software
12 program to automate that process. Essentially, the way
13 it works is that you define your privacy policies in the
14 form of rules to the software. The software then
15 recursively scrolls through all your content.

16 Maybe you have about 100,000 pages on your
17 site. We'll go through that every single day, and we'll
18 examine all those points where you're potentially
19 collecting data and tracking people on the site and come
20 back and compare that against the policy and then flag
21 issues that exist that need to be remediated.

22 What the tools can help you accomplish is to,
23 one, automate some of that process of the compliance
24 process. As Larry mentioned this morning, a lot of
25 companies have a privacy policy on their websites, but

1 there are very few companies that are actually going
2 through the compliance and the monitoring of their policy
3 and practices to ensure that they're actually doing what
4 they say they do.

5 The other thing that the technology can assist
6 with is that sometimes you may be doing what you say
7 you're doing, but it may be the omission in your privacy
8 statements or your policies that is the problem.

9 For example, if someone in marketing has
10 introduced some new whiz-bang tracking technology that
11 profiles the users and sees where they're going and so
12 on, but yet it's not covered in your privacy policy, that
13 may be an issue for you that you want to make sure it is
14 properly represented in your policy. In a worst case,
15 you say you don't do that in your policy but you actually
16 are doing that on the site, which we see happening a lot.

17 The age old problem is how to bridge the
18 alignment between the technology developers and the
19 business problem. This type of technology can help in
20 that process in that, one, it can give the CPO more
21 insight as to what is actually happening in the website,
22 give them reports, give them dashboards, give them data
23 as to how privacy is being represented across a site.

24 And secondly, maybe even more importantly, it
25 serves as a vehicle to educate a lot of these diverse and

1 disparate web development groups that you may have inside
2 larger company as to what they may be doing wrong,
3 because in many of the cases, it's really the lack of
4 training and awareness and the lack of knowledge that
5 they have done something wrong rather than the purposeful
6 violation of a rule. Software can troll through websites
7 on a recursive basis and then push out a report to
8 managers and also to the developers of the sites that
9 tells them, hey, you've done something over here which
10 contravenes our rules, I need you to go fix that.

11 It serves as both an oversight capability for
12 ensuring compliance but also as an education vehicle to
13 people to tell them what they're doing wrong.

14 There are two areas where this technology is
15 being used on websites.

16 One is on the live production site, which is
17 that you want to monitor your live sites that customers
18 are seeing to ensure there's nothing on there that we
19 don't want to be on there, and if it is, I want to know
20 about it fast, before someone else does.

21 The second area where we're working with a lot
22 of customers now is in the area of prevention, which is
23 to say I don't want to be bailing water out of this boat
24 all the time. I want to plug the leak, so that we find
25 out where these privacy issues are getting in and try and

1 build in compliance into the web publishing process.

2 What we do there is take the technology and
3 embed it into the customer's web development publishing
4 process. If I create a page, I submit it to my system to
5 be posted to the website, It's then passed to the
6 technology group and evaluated against these rules that
7 we've defined ahead of time, and then it automatically
8 comes back to Mike and says no, your page has been
9 rejected, because you've done something over here which
10 is against the rules or, no problem, it's accepted and it
11 passes on to the next stage.

12 What I've seen in traveling around and talking
13 with customers about this issue is that there are a lot
14 of sites out there where people think they're doing one
15 thing and they're actually doing the other.

16 When you actually dig into how do you help them
17 with that, it really is about making it easier, making it
18 more automated, making it part of people's processes in
19 that people are moving fast on the web, they're trying to
20 develop content, there are fewer resources today than
21 there were a couple of years ago to do this. What you
22 need to do is figure out a way to make this a lot more
23 economical and a lot easier for people to comply with the
24 privacy policies that you have. We really see that as
25 embedding this type of compliance technologies and

1 automating this review as much as possible into your
2 publishing process. Instead of asking people to go out
3 of their way, just make it part of the flow that they
4 already have.

5 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much, Michael.

6 Ari Schwartz, we've heard about quite a tool
7 kit here. Do you have any comments from your
8 perspective?

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, a lot of what I had to say
10 was taken up and was said in the first panel and earlier
11 in this panel, so I have the advantage of being able to
12 be pretty brief here.

13 One point that's been made over and over again
14 today, and Joe and Gary both it in the first panel, and
15 Joe again in this panel, is that essential to being able
16 to go about finding privacy is being able to track the
17 data flow and understand the data flow, and all of the
18 tools that we've heard about do that to some degree.

19 You can break down understanding the data flows
20 into two different sets. I was doing this as I was
21 listening to people just now.

22 The first, understanding and authorizing data
23 flows, more of the later ones that we heard about, what
24 Steve is doing, what Michael's doing, what Joe talked
25 about to some degree, the idea of being able to

1 understand and figure out what goes on internally within
2 the organization is a positive for privacy.

3 There's not really a question there. It's
4 something that we need to do, as we were talking about in
5 the first panel.

6 To get even the basic grasp of privacy
7 controls, privacy policies, you have to be able to
8 understand the data flows. These are tools that help to
9 do that.

10 I think Steve Adler's announcement about taking
11 P3P to the next step, using it behind the scenes in
12 databases, and coming up with a vocabulary is a positive
13 development, as well. It's something that people who
14 have been promoting P3P use have seen coming down the
15 road for a long time, and vocabularies are essential to
16 making that happen.

17 I think we're very optimistic about where that
18 idea is heading. We'll have to see how it develops over
19 time.

20 The second set of tools are those that are
21 aimed at securing or improving internal and external data
22 flows, what Joe was talking about, what Christine
23 presented for Liberty and what Robert talked about for
24 LeGrand, and that's the more difficult area of privacy
25 protection, because it really is about the internal and

1 external data flows, and Joe talked about the peanut M&M.

2 If you're talking about the peanut M&M, the
3 difficulty is in the internal flows of the information
4 but it becomes more difficult when you start going
5 external and people are using different types of systems.
6 Some of these tools are trying to get at making that a
7 little bit easier for the information to flow.

8 While doing that makes information flow, it can
9 tend to detract from privacy. We're trying to come up
10 with some ways to protect privacy from the beginning in
11 this discussion.

12 I'm going to summarize what we've heard already
13 on this panel.

14 Liberty is non-proprietary. It's
15 decentralized. It's got best practices, which are very
16 consistent with what the principles of the Authentication
17 Privacy Principles Working Group that we put together has
18 said on these issues. That's very positive.

19 LeGrande, asking the OEM's to set opt-in's and
20 is user controlled; again, these are two very positive
21 things.

22 The more difficult side is that the proof of
23 whether these are going to be privacy positives, comes
24 down to the implementation. We can hear all we want from
25 Intel about the way that the technology is being created

1 and what they say the best practices should be, and what
2 Liberty says the best practices should be.

3 When we actually see the software that the
4 companies are actually going to use and the controls that
5 they're going to set and the options that they're going
6 to give to consumers out there, that's a whole different
7 story.

8 So, while we're very positive that we've been
9 hearing the right things, the question comes down to is
10 there going to be this diversity of services out there so
11 that individuals really do have the kind of controls that
12 both Robert and Christine hope that they will have down
13 the road.

14 I think it's still too early to tell that, but
15 I hope to hear maybe from Craig what they're doing in
16 this area, because again, the consumer-facing companies
17 really have to step up and provide the wide range of
18 privacy protections and controls that we've heard about
19 discussed in the abstract today.

20 MR. SILVER: Thanks, Ari.

21 Why don't we go ahead and go to Craig and hear
22 about the perspective of a single company engaged in a
23 consumer-facing business?

24 MR. LOWERY: Well, one of the things to
25 consider about a company like Dell is what drives our

1 business, and that's customer demand.

2 We're looking to customers to come to us and
3 say this is what we're looking for in a product from
4 Dell. More and more, of course, we're seeing security
5 and privacy as chief concerns that our customers have,
6 among other things, like low cost and quality, which are
7 always driving us to deliver products to market.

8 As a technology vendor, Dell is committed to
9 delivering value through reducing cost, and that's for
10 acquiring products, deploying them, making sure they're
11 inter-operational, and also maintaining and managing them
12 once you've bought them from us.

13 We believe that these benefits are best
14 achieved through consensus, and that would be through
15 standards. We're very pro-standards.

16 Hearing all of the talk today on the panel
17 about standards is very positive and is something that
18 Dell is very much behind.

19 Anything that's standardized, we believe is
20 good for the customer, because it drives costs lower, and
21 it makes things more inter-operable.

22 Everybody understands how it works, and it's
23 not a mystery anymore.

24 Right now, security and privacy is so
25 mysterious, you know. How do these things work? How

1 does information get encrypted? What does that mean?

2 And what does it mean when encryption gets broken?

3 Consumers are very confused by these concepts.
4 We've got to make this simpler for them, so they
5 understand what to ask us for.

6 Once they start asking us for those things,
7 it's much easier for a company like Dell to justify
8 bringing something to market.

9 That's just to give you an insight into how our
10 company works, and if you want us to bring something to
11 market, get customers asking us for that. We'll jump.

12 As these technologies mature and customers are
13 asking for them, we'll leverage the benefit of our direct
14 model, which means we take orders directly from our
15 customers and we deliver directly to our customers, to
16 deliver those technologies to market quickly and
17 affordably.

18 Securing the enterprise is only possible
19 through partnership, though. It's not something that a
20 company like Dell or our partners like Intel or Microsoft
21 can do on our own or even if we three go off in a closet
22 and talk about it for a while.

23 It's going to require that those who are
24 deploying these products have an understanding of their
25 responsibility to create a secure infrastructure.

1 Dell is placing more and more emphasis on
2 security as a chief design consideration. I think that's
3 an obvious thing that all of us in the industry are doing
4 at this time. Certainly, as a hardware vendor, we're
5 acutely aware of physical security. On the first panel,
6 there was a little bit of laughter about the notebook
7 lock, but let's not forget that those things are very
8 important.

9 Physical security is the basis on which all
10 other security is going to be built upon, and when you
11 start looking at things like platform authentication, the
12 trusted platform module, for example, that's an example
13 of something that's rooted in physical security.

14 If that box is not physically secure, it
15 doesn't really matter if the TPM that's down on the
16 mother board is telling you or attesting that this
17 platform has not been compromised.

18 Physical security is where it begins. We've
19 got the things like chassis locks, intrusion detection,
20 drive carrier locks, rack locks, all those things you
21 expect. We're going to continue to deliver those, and
22 we're going to continue to look for ways to improve upon
23 physical security, because we are chiefly a hardware
24 vendor -- but I don't want you to box us in to just being
25 only a hardware vendor, but primarily as a hardware

1 vendor, physical security of hardware is going to be
2 something that we're going to focus on quite heavily.

3 Another example of creating even more security
4 software configurations is a new Dell offering that's
5 available through our custom factory installation unit.
6 Dell is beginning to offer desk-top systems installed
7 with Microsoft Windows 2000 preset to the Center for
8 Internet Security's level one benchmark.

9 I'm sure many of you are familiar with the CIS
10 and its work on level one benchmarking.

11 This is a separate offering from our normal
12 Windows 2000 installation. You can still get the default
13 install. That's going to continue to be available.

14 Let me tell you something about the CIS level
15 one. Later this afternoon, in another panel, the Center
16 for Internet Security will be here and probably will
17 address this in more detail, but the level one benchmark
18 is a consensus of the current best least restrictive
19 security settings for Windows 2000.

20 They have benchmarks for many operating systems
21 and many network devices. We have focused on Windows
22 2000 as our first foray into this area, because we have
23 customers asking us for that.

24 These settings were developed with input from
25 government agencies, business, universities, and

1 individual security experts.

2 In providing the factory-installed benchmark
3 systems, Dell is responding to customer demand for a
4 hardened operating system direct from our factory, and
5 although we're targeting this at our public sector
6 customers like state and local government, I think anyone
7 who's looking for a certain level of security such as
8 that defined by the CIS level one benchmark can benefit
9 from purchasing a system from Dell that comes preset with
10 these configurations.

11 It saves them the trouble of having to download
12 the benchmark from CIS, go through it, understand how to
13 set registry settings and all of that kind of thing,
14 which, frankly, should not be a burden that we place on
15 people that are receiving systems from us.

16 So I think this is a great added value to our
17 customers, and we're looking forward to seeing how this
18 product is received.

19 It may even give us impetus going forward in
20 the future to look at other platforms that we could
21 release with benchmark settings.

22 As I said, it depends on customer demand. If
23 customers come to us asking for those things, we
24 certainly look into them, because we want to meet their
25 expectations and deliver products that can help them.

1 In other areas, there are things that you are
2 expecting from us, things like system bios, passwords,
3 and other robust forms of authentication. We now have
4 smart card readers that come as a standard, built-in
5 feature of our Latitude D series notebooks. If you look
6 at desk-top systems, we can do smart card readers now on
7 a keyboard that comes with the system.

8 We're looking at those types of smart card-
9 based authentication, because we have customers asking
10 for them, particularly in vertical markets like the
11 financials and health care. That's where it's getting a
12 lot of traction right now, but we expect to see that
13 increase in the future.

14 We also are able, through our direct model, to
15 offer third-party solutions directly to our customers
16 through our software and peripherals unit.

17 We look at products that meet our customers'
18 demanding standards and make those available for purchase
19 online.

20 We're a one-stop shopping place. We like to
21 make things easy for our customers to get what they need
22 when they come and shop at Dell.

23 We also have telephone support, access to our
24 website, and technical support at a premium level for
25 customers who are looking for help in deploying the

1 products that they purchase from us. That's Dell
2 Professional Services, for example, where you as a
3 customer can order from us.

4 I'd like to deploy this server, and I'd like
5 for it to do this particular thing.

6 Built into that service package when you buy it
7 from Dell are all kinds of different considerations,
8 including those for deploying a secure system.

9 Service offerings can help customers who don't
10 have security expertise. They can purchase that
11 expertise from a company like Dell, and our professional
12 services people can bring that in.

13 On the engineering side, we're involved with
14 The SANS Institute, doing SANS training, and going to
15 SANS conferences, because I think The SANS Institute is
16 one of the premier institutes for disseminating
17 information.

18 Our engineers are getting that information.
19 They're starting to think about security as they code
20 software, for example.

21 We're, of course, in contact with the CERT
22 Coordination Center, watching vulnerabilities when they
23 pop up, working with the Center for Internet Security, as
24 I mentioned, and also the Free Standards Group for
25 standards around security.

1 As I said, we're very pro-standards.

2 We're making available pre-packaged and
3 customized services, which I mentioned. If I wanted to
4 leave you with anything, it would be the last paragraph
5 here I'd have in my thoughts as I was collecting them
6 before coming here today, and that is Dell is a security
7 aware and a privacy aware company.

8 We know it's important to our customers,
9 because we're hearing it from them. They tell us.

10 You're all interacting with your customers,
11 too, and I know they're telling you security and privacy
12 are becoming even more important concerns for us. It's
13 not knowing about it, the uncertainty about it that's
14 causing a little bit of trepidation for them when they
15 buy into technology.

16 So, what we have to do is make it easier for
17 them to understand what they're getting when they buy
18 technology that's security-related, and we have to help
19 them to deploy that and then be there for them when they
20 need help in servicing it.

21 We're doing it in a way that's consistent with
22 our model, our direct model. That's what drives
23 everything. Our goals are quality, low cost, easily
24 integrated standards-based solutions that meet our
25 customer requirements that we deliver directly to them.

1 Thank you.

2 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much, Craig.

3 Let me ask some questions of Gary Clayton.

4 First of all, to what extent are these tools
5 being used, and how are they deployed among businesses?
6 Also, what are small businesses to do with regard to
7 these concerns?

8 MR. CLAYTON: I might just tell you something.
9 We're talking about all these wonderful solutions and
10 wonderful technology. Yesterday I was out at a company
11 that is a small, 60-person technology company. It
12 processes about 60 million transactions a day, and they
13 were showing me biometrics and security processes and
14 cameras and everything else. I happened to walk out of
15 the conference room where we were meeting, and they had a
16 little wooden wedge by the door, and I asked what that
17 was for. They used it to prop the door open for people.

18 And I make the point -- we've got all these
19 solutions that have to be deployed in organizations where
20 people are going to use the wooden wedge of their choice
21 to get things done.

22 People are people, and they just don't
23 understand what's going on.

24 We have worked with a lot of large companies
25 that are using bits and pieces, if not many of the types

1 of solutions that we're looking at here. You may get the
2 impression from looking at or hearing today that all
3 businesses need big or complicated or even expensive or
4 inexpensive solutions. They need parts and pieces of all
5 of them.

6 What I've seen since 9/11 is, amazingly, an
7 increase in the issue of security clearly by Homeland
8 Security, but in the last year, a real emphasis on making
9 privacy and security an integral part of a business.
10 You're looking for ways to do it, and it's not just big
11 businesses doing that. There are starting to be smaller
12 organizations doing it.

13 We talked about technical solutions primarily
14 here, or tools.

15 The other side of that is awareness and
16 training, about why you don't use the wooden wedge, why
17 you need to have tools.

18 There are tools that are being deployed that
19 you have to really think about -- I think Michael made
20 this point -- how do you tie it into what you're
21 actually doing. For a small business, the challenge is
22 how do you document, how do you find tools that train
23 you, how do you find tools that, when you're designing a
24 website or you're doing any of the steps that we've
25 talked about today, you understand how it impacts your

1 business.

2 I don't think most companies have solutions.
3 As you made the comment about Dell, what really needs to
4 happen and is not certainly happening is the public
5 demand for these kinds of solutions is nascent. It is
6 just growing. And small businesses, particularly, need
7 to look for solutions that are affordable, but more than
8 that, solutions that translate themselves among different
9 silos.

10 We talked about this in the first session this
11 morning -- and as you say, people were going what the
12 heck is XML or what's a cookie? I mean there were
13 acronyms heard today -- and I work in privacy and
14 security -- that I didn't understand.

15 We've got to get away from that and have tools
16 that provide functional solutions.

17 I think those are just beginning. They're
18 coming up with some wonderful things, including with
19 business alliances doing it. We're working, for example,
20 with BBB OnLine to come up with some online training
21 tools that will be used by a large number of people,
22 particularly small and mid-sized businesses, that can
23 help them understand why this is important.

24 But I would think if you were asking how much
25 it's being deployed, the market is just beginning. I

1 would say that if you ask any of these companies, it's a
2 small portion of any of their business to really sell
3 these kinds of solutions.

4 That will grow, and I would predict over the
5 next four to five years, it will grow primarily at the
6 big ends, the regulated end, and the companies that do
7 international work. But it's increasingly going to have
8 to have an impact on the small to mid-size company, where
9 you don't pay more than \$10,000 a year for a solution.
10 That's all they can afford.

11 MR. SILVER: Let me ask those from the audience
12 who have questions to go ahead and begin lining up, and
13 let me pose one more question to the panel as a whole
14 about small businesses and out-sourcing, if anyone wants
15 to take up that topic.

16 MR. ALHADEFF: I think Michael addressed having
17 managed solutions of some kind out there. Actually, you
18 may have addressed the concept of an ISP.

19 You also have companies that do full-end data
20 management, whether it's Oracle, IBM, EDS, a number of
21 companies offer such expertise where you get a lot of the
22 management expertise at a price that's more commensurate
23 with what it is that you're using, with a growth strategy
24 that, as you grow and develop, you can either eventually
25 take it in-house yourself or you can continue to out

1 source.

2 I mean GO was a great example, because the
3 technical guys they have could never manage the portals
4 or anything else that we were talking about. So, either
5 they had to develop the technology infrastructure or they
6 had to out-source that expertise.

7 They came to a point where they had two
8 choices. Early on, for a small company, the out-sourcing
9 choice may be somewhat more affordable, but that doesn't
10 mean that you don't have to put all the solutions in
11 place and develop policies of some kind or another, as
12 well. The back end is still the back end, and it's got
13 to meet with the front end, and it's got to understand
14 needs and requirements. While someone may be able to
15 give you a template of a solution, you still have to
16 customize it for your needs.

17 MR. ADLER: I would phrase it this way. What
18 is an enterprise today?

19 We can't look at enterprise computing any
20 longer from the perimeter wall and everything inside.
21 It's a value chain. And where it starts and where it
22 ends between third parties that provide discrete services
23 across so many different boundaries, functional
24 organizations, that the out-sourcing environment already
25 exists, in a sense, between all these different groups

1 that are providing these services, whether it's out-
2 sourced HR or it's printing or it's security services.

3 That value chain for most enterprises around
4 the world already -- it's part of what Liberty was
5 talking about earlier, this virtual enterprise that we
6 have today, and the privacy and security framework
7 between all those organizations, beyond just what today
8 exists as a contractual obligation. I have a contract
9 with another company that says they have to protect my
10 data, but I don't have any assurance that the contract in
11 any way is being maintained. If I get taken to court, I
12 can always hold up the contract and say, well, they were
13 supposed to.

14 That's where the complexity of the challenge is
15 today.

16 I agree with what Gary was saying earlier.
17 We're at the dawn. We're at the starting point of
18 exploring real enterprise security and privacy
19 technologies that integrate into that value chain, and
20 we're at the dawn.

21 We're at the beginning of discovering how we
22 can take these ideas that we've all articulated today and
23 start building them into this value chain so that they do
24 become transparent, something we can take advantage of,
25 we can take for granted that it exists, and we're just at

1 the beginning of exploring how to do that.

2 MR. SILVER: Thanks, Steven.

3 We'll take the first question, please.

4 QUESTION: David Weitzel, Mitretek Corp. I'd
5 like to direct this question to Ari Schwartz and
6 Christine Varney.

7 We started off this morning with having a
8 government representative who's worried critically about
9 privacy in the government space. In an FTC conference,
10 it surely makes sense to concentrate on consumers. But
11 it's about citizens, and one might consider that citizens
12 don't have choice and have greater rights or should have
13 greater expectations than they do in the consumer world.

14 What should we expect in a town here that's
15 doing all kinds of stuff about e-gov to worry about the
16 security and privacy issues as we look at government-
17 based systems?

18 MR. SCHWARTZ: It's a good question.

19 David has actually worked on the authentication
20 privacy principle with us, so he knows that we separated
21 this out into two sections, the consumer-initiated
22 transactions and government services. The government
23 services piece is actually, in some ways, more difficult
24 to write.

25 How much control can you give an individual as

1 an agency when another body might make a decision about
2 what happened to that information further on down the
3 road that you have no control over as a person trying to
4 deliver this service.

5 So, there is a catch and it rests on what kind
6 of rights individuals have in the law.

7 We could go into great detail about how this
8 works in the Federal Government today, in particular,
9 because of the Privacy Act and the way that the Privacy
10 Act was written 25 years ago. The whole structure has
11 changed over time of how information is collected and how
12 it's stored and how it's used.

13 So, it's become out of date and does not give
14 those kind of protections that we need today.

15 Some states are trying to look at some of those
16 issues, but the Federal Government has a larger question
17 in terms of building these kind of protections in for
18 just regular services. I'm not even talking about data
19 mining issues, which is a whole other set of issues that
20 fits in there.

21 MS. VARNEY: Well, I think that was a great
22 question, David, and you know, the fundamental question,
23 what expectations should citizens have if their
24 government delivers them services regarding privacy, and
25 the answer is the highest.

1 There should be no higher level of privacy
2 anywhere than in government-delivered services. In this
3 country, we have a very long tradition of regulating what
4 data government can collect, what they can do with it,
5 what the citizens' rights are regarding that data, far
6 more so than we've ever had in the commercial side.

7 So, I would expect that as we make services
8 easier for citizens to access, we are going to be able to
9 strengthen the kind of privacy that we as a government
10 provide to our citizens.

11 Because we now have the ability to vastly
12 streamline and ease the ability to collect and exchange
13 data between the government and the citizenry, doesn't
14 change in any way the fundamental historical and legal
15 tradition and obligations that we have undertaken as a
16 government.

17 If anything, it makes it easier to safeguard
18 the privacy of our citizens. I would hope all of us will
19 aggressively watch and advocate that that will, indeed,
20 happen.

21 MR. SCHWARTZ: Let me just pick up on the last
22 point, which is that the E-gov Act of 2002 actually went
23 into effect in April requiring government agencies to
24 have privacy impact assessments for new technologies that
25 the information on more than 10 people. That is one

1 positive step that we've seen.

2 The rules regarding the assessments are
3 supposed to come out sometime this month. Hopefully that
4 will mean that there's implementation and will be a
5 marketplace for some of the tools that we're hearing
6 about here inside government agencies.

7 MR. CLAYTON: It might also be as part of the
8 business case that agencies have to make in getting new
9 systems and developing technologies. They now have to
10 write into the business case very detailed information
11 about privacy and security and show alternatives
12 considered. It's basically the same thing that we've all
13 talked about, both this morning and now, build a business
14 case, go through it, look at the options, talk about
15 solutions, and come up with something that's cost-
16 effective to deliver what you've promised. But that sort
17 of analysis and planning wasn't there just a few years
18 ago, and it's very encouraging to see it happening now.

19 MR. SILVER: We'll take one more question and
20 I'll ask the others to perhaps approach the panelists
21 later if they're able to.

22 QUESTION: I'm concerned about Mr. Lowery's
23 example.

24 I certainly applaud all those things that Dell,
25 Compaq, IBM, and others are doing to add features. I'm

1 applauding the PC hardware vendors for adding security
2 features that consumers may opt to have, like Windows
3 2000 or some of the TPM features.

4 I'm a little concerned about that, and I've got
5 three examples.

6 When I go and fly on a plane, I don't concern
7 myself with the adequacy of the air traffic control
8 system, although I've heard it's pretty antiquated and
9 needs a lot of help.

10 MS. VARNEY: Yeah, you probably should.

11 QUESTION: When I buy a new car, I don't ask
12 Honda whether there's a firewall, because I know there's
13 a firewall between the engine and the passenger
14 compartment. It's there. The government requires it, I
15 assume, so it's there.

16 And the third example is when my mom goes to
17 use the firewall that I put on her PC, it's a little
18 anti-climatic, because I've told her about this great
19 firewall software and I install it and I configure it so
20 it doesn't nag her, and it doesn't really do anything.
21 You know, she's bored with it.

22 Why did I ask her to pay 40 bucks for this
23 software that doesn't really do anything?

24 My concern is that consumers sometimes don't
25 know enough to ask for the baseline. The baseline

1 doesn't meet adequate standards.

2 The baseline in the car does. The baseline in
3 the air traffic control system may not.

4 What I've done for my mom hopefully will help
5 her, but she never would have asked for that from Dell.
6 She never would have asked for that.

7 And my concern is not so much whether
8 regulation is appropriate but how do we raise the
9 baseline such that it does implement the common sense
10 security best practices rather than leaving everything up
11 to consumer choice, which in an increasingly connected
12 world puts us all at risk.

13 MR. LOWERY: I think it's an evolutionary
14 process and it's happening now.

15 I think, for example, what we're doing with the
16 CIS benchmark is an example of bringing value into our
17 product as best we can. We do the custom factory
18 install, we have the opportunity to add some value there,
19 and I think what you'll see is partners like Microsoft
20 are taking steps to roll those concepts back into their
21 product so that we have to do that.

22 It's a learning process. It's partnerships,
23 sharing information, disseminating information through
24 organizations like SANS.

25 As we said, it's the beginning of understanding

1 how important this is and crucial it is, because we've
2 become so dependent on these systems so quickly. Now we
3 understand the other side of the issue, that they have to
4 be secure and they have to guard our privacy.

5 I do understand that many consumers don't want
6 to take the time to understand, because they shouldn't
7 have to. It should be baked in, and they shouldn't have
8 to worry about those things, and I think all of us in
9 this industry want to get to that point. That certainly
10 is the goal. What we're doing now is part of what's on
11 the path of getting from where we are now to where we
12 want to be.

13 So, as long as I continue to see us making
14 progress, I think we're addressing your concerns.

15 MR. SILVER: Steven Adler has the last word.

16 MR. ADLER: I would totally agree. I would say
17 that in the real world, we all have a mental model of
18 security and privacy in our homes. We know when we can
19 leave our doors open, we know when we have to lock them
20 at night, and we understand the technology that we have
21 around us to keep ourselves secure and what information
22 we should share. All of us on this panel are trying to
23 work, oftentimes, together to bring technology to that
24 same simplistic level, so that your mom doesn't have to
25 worry about the firewall. She can take it for granted.

1 It's part of the transparent system that supports doing
2 business in an electronic world.

3 MR. SILVER: Panel three begins at 1:30.
4 Please be back for that, and join me in thanking our
5 panelists. They've been brilliant.

6 (Applause.)

7 (Whereupon, at 12:45 p.m., a luncheon recess
8 was taken.)

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 A F T E R N O O N S E S S I O N

2 **PANEL 3:** Current and Emerging Frameworks for Protecting
3 Consumer Information

4 MS. GARRISON: We appreciate your coming back
5 so promptly. We're sorry we're running just a few
6 minutes late to catch the stragglers.

7 Once again, I'm Loretta Garrison from the
8 Federal Trade Commission. I'm joined today by James
9 Silver, and we'll be managing panel three.

10 We're delighted that so many of you could join
11 us for this second half of a two-day workshop on
12 technology for protecting consumer information. We
13 opened our discussions this morning on the business
14 experience, engaging our panelists in some role-playing
15 around a hypothetical business consultant situation. Our
16 equity actors were charged with devising a business plan,
17 then to advise a confederation of retirement communities
18 on privacy and security issues raised by implementing
19 certain technology services for their seniors in their
20 communities. We hope that the issues that were raised in
21 that discussion continue to be amplified as we go through
22 the day.

23 We also learned about many technological tools
24 that are available to help businesses protect consumers'
25 personal information and we'll be talking more about that

1 in this panel. In particular, we're going to discuss
2 current and emerging frameworks for protecting consumer
3 information.

4 As you'll see shortly, there's a wide variety
5 of approaches here.

6 We have both regulatory and voluntary.

7 We have very highly technical and also high-
8 level principles.

9 You'll hear first from each presenter a very
10 brief overview of a particular framework.

11 Then we're going to move into a broad panel
12 discussion to explore the commonalities among these
13 frameworks, the barriers and incentives to implementing
14 the frameworks, and whether and how we hold businesses
15 accountable for implementing the frameworks.

16 I'd like to first introduce to you the panel.

17 From my far right, we have Larry Clinton from
18 the Internet Security Alliance.

19 Next to him is David Fares, U.S. Council for
20 International Business.

21 Laura Lundin from BITS, the Technology Group
22 for the Financial Services Roundtable.

23 And here, even though you can't see him yet, is
24 the one and only Mark MacCarthy from Visa.

25 Next to James is Fran Maier from TRUSTe, Frank

1 Reeder from the Center for Internet Security, and Laura
2 Berger, an attorney with the Federal Trade Commission.

3 Larry, I'd like you to open, please.

4 MR. CLINTON: Thank you very much.

5 I have promised Loretta that I will do this in
6 five minutes or less, so if I finish mid-sentence, just
7 let me know.

8 I'm Larry Clinton with the Internet Security
9 Alliance.

10 I want to let you know, first of all, who it is
11 that we are.

12 The Internet Security Alliance was created
13 about six months prior to 9/11 because the folks at the
14 CERT Coordination Center, which, for those of you who
15 don't know, is essentially the fire department for the
16 Internet. They do all the really hard-core, geeky threat
17 vulnerability analysis. They combined with the
18 Electronic Industry Alliance, because CERT was primarily
19 getting this information to the Federal Government, and
20 the private sector, as we know, operates about 90 percent
21 of the Internet.

22 So, that's what the Internet Security Alliance
23 is supposed to do.

24 This is a list of our board of directors. A
25 couple of quick comments about that.

1 We are aggressively international. We are non-
2 NISEC in the sense that we do not operate within domestic
3 cylinders. We are also aggressively inter-sectoral. We
4 have AIG Insurance. We have Visa and Verizon. We have
5 Nortel Networks. We have TATA from India, Sony from
6 Japan, C&W from Britain, et cetera.

7 This is the Internet. We all recognize this.
8 I remember the Internet when this was first put out in
9 1980. Everybody thought this was very complicated. How
10 could we possibly deal with that?

11 This is the Internet today, which is a little
12 bit more difficult to deal with.

13 Last time I was here, I noted that that really
14 intense purple area is the FTC. I've been told that it
15 is not. Actually, that's my daughter downloading music.

16 What is interesting here is the trend line.
17 Despite all the attention that we are giving security --
18 and you've seen a lot of technologies that have gone
19 earlier today -- the trendline for security incidents is
20 straight up through the top. Incidents and
21 vulnerabilities are increasing 500 percent a year.

22 So, what we are advocating is that we come up
23 with a system.

24 There is no magic bullet. There is no single
25 technology. You have to have an entire system.

1 We advocate investing in cyber-security,
2 considering risk mitigation. One of the things that
3 we're going to be talking about today is new initiatives
4 and whether or not the national strategy provides enough
5 of these new initiatives.

6 One of the things we do with the Internet
7 Security Alliance is we have a deal with AIG Insurance,
8 the largest provider of cyber-insurance. If you become a
9 member of the Internet Security Alliance and subscribe to
10 our best practices, we will lower your insurance rates 15
11 percent.

12 We are trying to provide a market-based
13 incentive program.

14 Mark MacCarthy is one of our members at Visa.
15 Visa has a similar program. If you want to use a Visa
16 card, swipe a Visa card in a store, you have to have a
17 certain level of security.

18 What we're trying to do is come up with market-
19 based incentives, because the traditional regulatory
20 models won't work.

21 You can't use an FCC-style model where we're
22 telling everybody in public comment what's around.
23 You're then providing a road map for all of the nefarious
24 people. You can't come up with a three-year program to
25 provide regulatory structure, because by the end of it,

1 the Internet's entirely changed. If you do it in the
2 United States, it doesn't help you internationally. We
3 need a new model.

4 We also think that people need to become
5 involved in the policy debate so that we can consider
6 this.

7 We also strongly advocate the adoption of best
8 practices, and we have a list of them that I'll provide
9 you in a moment.

10 These have been endorsed by TechNet, U.S.-India
11 Business Council.

12 We are trying to export these.

13 We, frankly, don't need to write more new best
14 practices right now.

15 What we need to do is start implementing them,
16 and we strongly advocate joining an information-sharing
17 organization. Only if the information is shared between
18 operators of the Internet and the vendors are we going to
19 get anyplace.

20 The Internet Security Alliance operates with
21 the CERT data.

22 We put out these best practices. We attempt to
23 get people involved in them, and then we provide economic
24 incentives if they will adopt them.

25 Here is a list of the best practices. They're

1 available on our website. I also have hard copies
2 available, if people want to look at them here today.
3 Here is what we go through in terms of our education and
4 training.

5 Again, we try to provide at discounted rates
6 the best possible training coming out of the CERT
7 Coordination Center.

8 Not only do you need to have a policy, not only
9 do you need to have practices, not only do you need to
10 have technology, you need to have things that are going
11 to make sure that people use the technology.

12 The comments made before about the wooden
13 doorstep in the previous panel I thought were very
14 excellent. That's exactly what we have.

15 It's irrelevant if you have a great password
16 technology and everybody is still sticking their password
17 on their computer so they can remember it. We need
18 training for everybody.

19 This is a copy of the special communications
20 that we provide through the CERT Coordination Center.

21 For time purposes, I won't go through it any
22 further.

23 Again, if anybody has any questions for me,
24 please contact us.

25 Our role is to try to expand the security

1 perimeter in a market-based fashion, and we're looking
2 forward to and very grateful for the help that we've had
3 with the FTC.

4 Thank you.

5 MS. GARRISON: Thank you very much, Larry.

6 David.

7 MR. FARES: Thank you.

8 I'm just going to remain seated. Can everyone
9 hear me?

10 Okay. I'm going to focus my initial remarks
11 today on the work of the Organization for Economic
12 Cooperation and Development, which is a grouping of the
13 30 most industrialized economies in the world. The
14 organization is located in Paris.

15 My organization, the U.S. Council for
16 International Business, is the U.S. affiliate of the
17 business and industry advisory committee, which is the
18 constitutionally chartered voice of business in the OECD.

19 The OECD recently issued a revised set of
20 security guidelines.

21 The guidelines were initially adopted in 1992
22 when systems were largely closed.

23 They realized, in the built-in review process,
24 which is scheduled for every five years, that they
25 probably needed to be updated to take into consideration

1 the shift from closed networks to open networks.

2 Luckily for me, the OECD guidelines and our
3 work is not highly technical, because I'm not a techie.

4 So, I'm able to meaningfully participate in the
5 work that we do.

6 But the OECD guidelines coined the phrase
7 "promoting a culture of security." The person that asked
8 the last question before the end of the last panel was
9 talking about the fact that consumers don't know enough
10 about security and that we need common-sense security.

11 That's exactly what the OECD guidelines attempt
12 to address.

13 In very simple, plain language, it states that
14 every participant in the information society has to
15 assume a role appropriate to them to promote security.
16 Awareness of security issues and responsibility are
17 elements of the OECD security guidelines.

18 So I would recommend that all of you take a
19 look at the OECD guidelines. As I said, it's not a
20 technical document but, rather, a document that frames
21 how every participant should analyze what their
22 responsibilities are and what their engagement should be
23 in promoting a culture of security.

24 You can access the guidelines at www.oecd.org.

25 We are working to help promote business

1 implementation of those guidelines.

2 To that end, we held a workshop in conjunction
3 with the FTC where Commissioner Swindle spoke, inviting
4 cross-sectoral industry associations to promote a culture
5 of security with their members, and we were lucky enough
6 to have Larry participate in that workshop.

7 We are also expanding upon the OECD guidelines.

8 We are developing BIAC, along with the
9 International Chamber of Commerce of which we're also the
10 U.S. affiliate. We are developing a business checklist,
11 a business commentary on the type of questions that
12 executives should be asking their IT department, so that
13 there is top-level support, as well as bottom-up
14 approaches to security.

15 And then, a next stage of our work will be to
16 develop a checklist for small and medium-size enterprises
17 and companies in the developing world. Again, it's not
18 going to be a set of best practices but a series of
19 questions that these types of companies should be asking
20 themselves when they're developing their security policy.

21 We also have on our website links to many
22 different resources for security that businesses can
23 utilize.

24 We have a link to the Internet Security
25 Alliance's documents and to other documents, and our

1 website is www.uscib.org.

2 And with that, I will stop.

3 I've left some information in the back for you
4 which gives a summary of our draft business commentary.
5 It should be concluded by the end of this summer, and at
6 that point, it will be accessible from our website. I
7 won't bother giving you the ICC and BIAC websites. It's
8 in the document on the back table.

9 Thank you, Loretta.

10 MS. GARRISON: Thank you very much, David, and
11 I hope that all of you in the audience have checked out
12 the materials that we do have on the table, because
13 there's a lot of additional resource material for you.

14 Laura Lundin.

15 MS. LUNDIN: Thank you. Thank you, Loretta.

16 I am with an organization called BITS. BITS,
17 for those that don't know, is the technology arm for the
18 Financial Services Roundtable.

19 We are a business and technology strategy
20 group, working on a variety of issues for the financial
21 services industry.

22 Our primary membership is the 100 largest
23 financial institutions in the U.S.

24 As you might imagine, this group is very
25 sophisticated when it comes to information security, and

1 it's often thought of as leaders in this area.

2 Part of that is driven by the regulatory
3 environment in which we operate.

4 However, the two frameworks that I want to
5 bring to the table today are some things that the
6 industry has worked on through BITS, and it really
7 addresses the products and the services that are used by
8 the industry. The industry realizes that, as strong as
9 its policies and its procedures and the technologies that
10 it uses in the information security world are, it doesn't
11 stop there.

12 It has to go beyond its boundaries, and it
13 really depends on the vendors and the products and the
14 services that it uses.

15 On the products side, we have started a product
16 certification program.

17 This program is three-plus years in the making.
18 We have corralled the industry to develop consensus-based
19 minimum security features that it is going to look for in
20 the products that it buys.

21 Most recently, we've harmonized this program
22 with the government's common criteria certification
23 program. So, now a vendor going through the common
24 criteria certification effort can also meet the
25 requirements that the financial services industry has set

1 forth.

2 On the services side, we have developed a
3 framework for technology risk management of service
4 providers. Out-sourcing is being used more and more in
5 every industry, including the financial services
6 industry. What we've found is there has to be, again, a
7 common set of security policies and procedures that are
8 followed by the providers of the services to the
9 industry.

10 Our framework addresses security from
11 everything from the decision to out-source to the RFP
12 process, the contracting, the insurance process, ongoing
13 management relationships.

14 That framework is currently being updated right
15 now to address some specific issues around security
16 assessments, the more specific issues dealing with cross-
17 border out-sourcing, out-sourcing to international
18 organizations, as well as some additional measures around
19 business continuity. Of course, this framework actually
20 came out just around the 9/11 time-frame, but now that's
21 obviously an area that has to go back and be revisited.

22 Both frameworks, the requirements that create
23 both of these programs, can be found on the BITS website.
24 They are public documents.

25 The web site is www.bitsinfo.org.

1 I also have a one-page hand-out outside that
2 specifically talks about the production certification
3 side of the house.

4 MS. GARRISON: Good. Thank you very much,
5 Laura.

6 Mark.

7 MR. MacCARTHY: Thanks very much.

8 Let me tell you a little bit about the Visa
9 card-holder information security program.

10 In the first instance, these are a series of
11 requirements that have been developed for Internet
12 merchants and processors, but it's important to remember
13 that they've been a requirement of the Visa system for a
14 long time -- that those who handle card-holder
15 information do so in a secure fashion. A couple of years
16 ago, we made those requirements more specific through the
17 card-holder information security program, initially for
18 the Internet. I want to tell you a little bit about why
19 we started with the Internet.

20 Basically, it's because it's a new channel,
21 there are new risks, and there's some brand issues
22 related to the use of Visa cards on the Internet. But
23 it's also important to remember that CISP, the card-
24 holder information security program, is moving beyond the
25 Internet.

1 It applies now to all entities who touch Visa
2 card-holder information, and eventually, CISP is going to
3 apply to all payment channels, not just to the Internet.
4 But we started with the Internet because it was a new
5 channel for Visa.

6 It's a growing part of our overall electronic
7 commerce.

8 It is 6 percent, almost 7 percent, in 2002, of
9 our overall sales.

10 It's up from 4 percent in 2001 and 2 percent in
11 2000, and payment cards are used to make most of the
12 sales on the Internet.

13 Check and cash in the real world account for
14 about 60, 62 percent of all sales. They're not a very
15 useful method of payment on the Internet.

16 So, Visa gets a substantial portion of the
17 sales on the Internet.

18 It's an important new channel of commerce for
19 us.

20 There are new risks associated with the
21 Internet. There's a perception that the Internet is not
22 a secure place to shop.

23 Ninety-two percent of consumers are concerned
24 about online security. Sixty-three percent of them are
25 very concerned.

1 And the reality is that many online merchants
2 retain card-holder data in a way that's accessible from
3 the Internet.

4 Fraud, as many of you know, is higher on the
5 Internet.

6 So, there are new risks associated with that
7 new channel of commerce, and that created some brand
8 perception problems for Visa. We did not want the
9 perception to be created that Visa was not a secure
10 method of payment.

11 For those reasons, we decided to move ahead
12 with this card-holder information security program.

13 For those of you who want to find out more of
14 the details, there's a packet that I've left at the
15 information table that will give you a lot of the
16 specifications in more detail, but the CISP program
17 starts with 12 basic security requirements.

18 We developed these in conjunction with the
19 security experts and with the merchant community.
20 They've been effective since May of 2001.

21 Let me just give you a flavor of what they are.
22 They're very high-level.

23 Install and maintain working firewalls, keep
24 security patches up to date, protect stored data, encrypt
25 data when you're sending them across public networks, and

1 use and update anti-virus software.

2 We've also developed an audit program to make
3 sure that people who are subject to the CISP program
4 actually are complying with it.

5 We've created a defined and consistent testing
6 procedure for independent validation of these
7 requirements. We have a list of 30 acceptable
8 independent security assessors.

9 For the top hundred merchants that account for
10 about 70 percent of all of Visa's Internet volume and for
11 various service providers that provide service to
12 Internet merchants, there's an annual on-site independent
13 validation that has to take place.

14 For smaller merchants, there's a web-based
15 suite of tools that they can use that will give them an
16 online risk assessment, a self-assessment, and they go
17 through online vulnerability scans.

18 Our enforcement mechanism -- there are
19 penalties for failure to comply.

20 Of course, there's a period of time where we're
21 trying to move merchants into more and more compliance.
22 We provide them with help on remediation efforts, but
23 there are substantial fines that can be pretty dramatic
24 for particular companies in the case of egregious
25 failures to comply. Penalties can include expulsion from

1 the Visa system.

2 The advantages for companies in complying with
3 this -- obviously, failure to provide adequate online
4 security is a business risk. For some, it can be fatal.

5 But beyond that, there's an insurance discount.
6 For those merchants or entities that hold Visa
7 information and that are compliant with CISP, some
8 insurance companies like AIG will provide a discounted
9 premium for cyber-insurance.

10 How are we doing? Virtually all of the top
11 hundred companies are in compliance today. The smaller
12 merchants are coming along well, as well.

13 We're expanding the enforcement to include
14 third-party service providers, processors, web hosting
15 companies, and so on.

16 It's going to take us months to really roll out
17 that new enforcement mechanism, but the end result -- and
18 let me conclude with this -- the end result is that if
19 third parties are not CISP-compliant, they will not be
20 allowed to touch Visa card-holder data. That's going to
21 be the ultimate way this program is going to be put into
22 place.

23 MS. GARRISON: Thank you very much, Mark.

24 I'd like to turn to Fran Maier.

25 Go ahead.

1 MS. MAIER: Thank you, Loretta.

2 Many of you know that TRUSTe is the leading
3 online certification and seal program on the Internet.
4 Our primary purview is over privacy. Of course, privacy
5 does include and require security, and we have some
6 guidelines along those lines, as well.

7 Our consumer position is about giving consumers
8 choice. Our tag line is "Make privacy your choice," and
9 there's two aspects to that. One is actually providing
10 the means for consumers to have choice about the sharing
11 of the personal identity and information, and also
12 telling the consumer that they've got to take an active
13 role in ensuring that they protect their privacy and
14 don't give it away.

15 Our mission, then, is to enable trusting
16 relationships between organizations and individuals based
17 on respect for personal identifying information.

18 We have a set of core privacy principles
19 outlined in our program requirements and in our license
20 agreement. All of the 1,200 to 2,000 companies who join
21 the TRUSTe program have got to abide by and agree to
22 those programs, those principles, and they follow along
23 with the FTC fair information practices.

24 So, for example, under notice, they have to
25 have a privacy statement, and it has to have the TRUSTEE

1 seal on it.

2 They have to say how they collect information,
3 who they share it with, under what circumstances it might
4 be shared.

5 They've got to talk about cookies, beacons, and
6 other kinds of things.

7 They have to say how they will notify users of
8 a change in the privacy policy and a range of other
9 notice requirements.

10 There's choice requirements, and probably the
11 significant point there is that if you're going to have
12 sharing for secondary purposes or with third parties, you
13 have to provide user choice, at least an opt-out.

14 There's access requirements in terms of giving
15 the consumer an opportunity to correct, to change their
16 preferences, for example.

17 There's security requirements, and right now
18 they're fairly basic. We're looking forward to working
19 with industry and some of the players here today to try
20 and provide some guidelines to our licensees about the
21 best security.

22 The simple things that we ask for now are that
23 things like credit cards be under an SSL, that there's
24 password protection for personal identifying information,
25 and so on. We're working now to develop some more robust

1 guidelines in response to what we're seeing all around us
2 in terms of the need for security.

3 In addition, companies have to enter into a
4 license agreement with us, pay us some substantial funds,
5 especially if they're large, agree to undergo monitoring,
6 as well as dispute resolution processes, and agree to the
7 termination requirements that we have.

8 And I'll tell you, we recently figured out
9 about 10 to 15 percent of the companies who apply to
10 TRUSTe and fill out their self-assessment and their
11 license agreement and give us a check -- 10 to 15 percent
12 do not make it through the process. For the most part,
13 it's because we find that they have issues with
14 implementation of the choice requirements or they have
15 issues related to the children's online privacy
16 protection requirements. That's a fairly substantial
17 number. Of course, if they don't come into compliance,
18 they're not available to be renewed, and of course, they
19 don't get the seal.

20 And I just want to speak quickly about how we
21 monitor. There's been a lot of questions about this over
22 the years.

23 First of all, we do have dispute resolution
24 services. This year we're tracking close to 5,000
25 consumer complaints now.

1 Some of those don't have to do with privacy,
2 per se, but they do look to TRUSTe to put in a complaint.

3 We've worked with Watchfire. We're working
4 with Watchfire now.

5 We've scanned about 300 of our sites.

6 We just started this early in the year. We're
7 looking for things like placement of the TRUSTe seal,
8 whether or not they're collecting cookies, if they've
9 changed their privacy statement, all kinds of things that
10 give us and our compliance team a chance to have a second
11 look. We have found that 57 percent of the companies
12 have passed, which obviously means 43 percent have failed
13 at our first review, and some of these are not egregious
14 problems.

15 Some of them are just a matter of simple fixes,
16 and we're getting good response to that, and I think it's
17 good for everybody.

18 We also do a fair bit of seeding, where we join
19 websites, provide information, and we also go to the
20 press and FTC, potentially.

21 And so, again, in the future, we want to work
22 on the security guidelines. We're looking at a lot of
23 activities and best practices around e-mail, and we're
24 looking at more and more technology to apply to this
25 area, because Watchfire has made us much more efficient,

1 much more effective in monitoring. We think that there
2 are other technologies, even some that we've implemented
3 ourselves, that are proving to be both efficient,
4 effective and strong, and that's where we're going.

5 MS. GARRISON: Thank you, Fran.

6 Frank.

7 MR. REEDER: We have been told that we will
8 have a hammer thrown at us if we are not finished in five
9 minutes.

10 MS. GARRISON: Or a water pitcher.

11 MR. REEDER: Or a water pitcher.

12 I guess I would like to start by asking you a
13 question, picking up on something that came up in the
14 previous panel. How many of you, if you're buying
15 technology, are interested in buying technology that has
16 all kinds of back doors and means of access, some of
17 which you don't know about?

18 I don't see any hands. Well, that, in a
19 nutshell, explains why the Center for Internet Security
20 came about. About two-and-a-half years ago -- I guess
21 we're all in the same time-frame -- we convened a bunch
22 of folks to address that set of issues, and out of that
23 came a concept, based on a couple of very simple
24 premises:

25 One, that most of the damage being done,

1 according to the industry watchers, people like Gartner,
2 was being done exploiting vulnerabilities -- technology
3 vendors refer to them as features -- that were known to
4 exist and for which the remedies were widely known.

5 So, the problem here was not that we needed to
6 do new research. The problem here was more of an
7 information dissemination problem.

8 And the problem, really, as we saw it, had two
9 distinct dimensions. One was -- and here I steal the
10 wonderful phrase that Toby Levin taught me some months
11 ago -- we needed vendors to begin to build security into
12 their products, what Toby refers to as baked-in security.
13 But even that isn't going to be sufficient, because most
14 of us operate technology that is from six months to three
15 to four years old, and data actually show that we're
16 keeping it longer than we were even as much as two years
17 ago.

18 So, we have an increasing problem with a large
19 installed base of vulnerable technology.

20 The Center decided to focus on the technical
21 detail. That is not to suggest that policies aren't
22 important. That is not to suggest that user training is
23 not important.

24 But relying on those alone is like telling
25 people that we're delivering them cars with the brakes

1 disabled, but they should drive defensively.

2 Safe computing practices are important but
3 simply not sufficient.

4 The Center's dirty little secret is it is not
5 five lab technicians in Iowa.

6 It is a virtual network of high-end
7 practitioners who start with common knowledge about a
8 particular technology -- we started first with operating
9 systems and have moved now into market-dominant
10 technologies in other sectors.

11 We have benchmarks now for a CISCO router.
12 We're about to release one for Oracle, and for other
13 technologies that are actually out there in use. The
14 Center produces these benchmarks. They're available free
15 of charge on its website.

16 But even more importantly, the Center produces
17 measurement tools, non-intrusive software that actually
18 tells you the extent to which your systems are not
19 hardened, and you can use those on a continuing basis.

20 What's really even more exciting for us, to
21 steal a British phrase, is our measure of success is not
22 product produced.

23 Our measure of success is take-up rate. It's
24 changes in behavior in the real world. And several
25 exciting things have happened, some of which you've heard

1 about here today.

2 Microsoft is beginning to produce a Center
3 benchmark-compliant version of its newer operating
4 systems.

5 Dell -- I'm going to actually take a tape of
6 Craig Lowery's presentation this morning and send it out
7 in lieu of any future public speaking that I do. Dell
8 told you what they were doing. That, for us, is success.

9 Visa links to the Center's benchmarks in its
10 top 12.

11 Our success is not in having consumers or even
12 small businesses know about the Center but, rather, about
13 having technology that is Center benchmark-compliant
14 delivered to them in much the way that the questioner in
15 this morning's session asked about how we do security so
16 that it is transparent to the user, transparent in the
17 sense of passive, doesn't require any active
18 intervention.

19 We also have been working with the major
20 vendors of security software.

21 Again, while we provide the Center's tools on
22 our website free of charge, the typical computer user is
23 not going to search out the Center for Internet Security
24 but may buy tools from vendors like Symantec or Net IQ or
25 BindView, all of which are now building the Center's

1 benchmarks into their security suites.

2 Again, take-up rate is important for us, and
3 that's a way of penetrating the market.

4 The Center's website does tell you far more
5 cogently than I have what we're about and who we are, and
6 it gives you direct access to all the products I've
7 described. The URL is [www.cisecurity](http://www.cisecurity.org) -- no punctuation -
8 - dot-org.

9 MS. GARRISON: Thank you very much, Frank.

10 Laura Berger.

11 MS. BERGER: Good afternoon, everyone.

12 The FTC has been very active in the area of
13 security, and I'm just here to tell you about some of the
14 latest things that we've been working on. One of those
15 is the FTC's Safeguards Rule under Gramm-Leach-Bliley,
16 which took effect on Friday, May 23rd. We've been
17 talking about, as Mark MacCarthy said, fairly high-level
18 security standards. The Safeguards Rule, for those of
19 you who want to see it or have had a chance to look at
20 it, is on our website at FTC.gov and accessible under our
21 brand new privacy initiative website that's newly
22 revamped.

23 It is very high-level. It applies not just to
24 a specific Internet site or a specific type of business
25 context but to a specific type of institution, financial

1 institutions.

2 I won't get into describing exactly every kind
3 of entity that fits under that rubric. People who have
4 had experience dealing with Gramm-Leach-Bliley and the
5 private notices and Privacy Rule are probably fairly
6 familiar with it. But it's a very diverse range of
7 businesses and entities, from very large and
8 sophisticated entities to very small, even sole
9 proprietorships that engage in financial activities.

10 It's not just about addressing Internet
11 business but also about addressing physical storage of
12 records and how employees handle records and what CEO's
13 tell their IT people. It's very broad, very high-level,
14 and it has two parts to it that I'll first just touch on
15 very, very briefly. Then I'll talk briefly about our
16 outreach.

17 The Safeguard's Rule has a reasonableness
18 standard for what the overall security of a financial
19 institution has to accomplish. That standard also
20 embodies required elements, and I won't go over all of
21 those here, because there are five of them, and I think
22 that would exceed the five-minute time limit if I did.

23 But they're high-level. For example, one of
24 the elements is assessing risks to the security of
25 customer information.

1 It's up to companies to really unpack that and
2 figure out what they need to do to assess the risks that
3 face their organization and the customer information
4 they're maintaining.

5 What are we doing to help businesses address
6 this new challenge? A lot right now. We're doing a lot
7 of outreach to try to alert businesses that may not be
8 aware of the new requirements and the way that they apply
9 to their business.

10 One of the things we're doing that you can pass
11 along to people is I will be conducting, along with
12 another staff attorney, Ellen Finn, on June 9th and June
13 23rd, one-hour training sessions.

14 There will be dial-in instructions for
15 participation in those training sessions posted on the
16 FTC's website at least the day before the training
17 sessions, and people can also come here to conference
18 room A in this building on those two days, according to
19 the times posted on the website.

20 That's our most public outreach, but we're also
21 just handling a lot of industry queries and working with
22 a lot of industry groups to help them apply the standard
23 to their particular industry and their types of
24 circumstances.

25 The standard which I mentioned -- referred to

1 as a reasonableness standard -- specifies that what's
2 going to be reasonable will vary according to the size
3 and complexity of the business, the nature and scope of
4 its activities, and the sensitivity of information. A
5 lot of entities have wanted to talk to us about, what do
6 you really mean by that and how does that really work.
7 Of course, we can't give definitive answers, but we've
8 been working hard to talk these things through and help
9 industries get their own analysis onto their websites and
10 into their newsletters, and we'll continue to do that
11 kind of work.

12 With that, I think I will turn this back over
13 for general discussion.

14 MS. GARRISON: Thank you very much, Laura.

15 The frameworks or the approaches that we've
16 just heard very briefly discussed, as you can see, are
17 quite varied.

18 Some of them are mandatory, either by statutory
19 requirement or by membership requirement. Others are
20 voluntary.

21 Some are very high-level. Others are quite
22 technical.

23 Frank, as you think about this, do you find any
24 common features or core principles among these
25 frameworks, and what role does technology play here?

1 MR. REEDER: On the latter question, I have a
2 bias, but I'll save that for last.

3 On the former, it's actually wonderful to hear
4 -- it may be boring for the audience -- a fair amount of
5 harmony around this table.

6 What I've been hearing -- and I think this is a
7 growing chorus -- is we're all trying to identify,
8 through some sort of a process, what I would call
9 consensus best practices.

10 This is less, I would argue, except at the very
11 high-end, a matter of invention as it is a matter of
12 information-sharing.

13 Much of what is going on relies on, to some
14 degree, some fairly detailed technical work.

15 Fran made mention of the fact that they're
16 working on the assurance side.

17 The third trend I see is an increasing reliance
18 -- and this came through in other panels and in Toby's
19 nice phrase, baked-in security -- making security more a
20 part of the product offering.

21 And I think related to that -- and here, I
22 think both TRUSTe and Visa are teaching us about the
23 importance of branding -- ultimately the consumer and the
24 small business, the entities that don't have the capacity
25 to make complex technical judgements, rely on cues in the

1 marketplace that tell them or give them reasonable
2 assurance that a product or a service is, in fact, safe
3 from their perspective. We're starting to see a lot of
4 push in that direction, and ultimately that gets to the
5 point that several of the folks on the panel made.

6 This ultimately has to be market-driven. But
7 it's not going to be market-driven based on individuals
8 looking at the technical pieces of security and privacy
9 but, rather, some more general set of assurance backed up
10 by some of the organizations around this table and,
11 ultimately, the threat of enforcement from the Federal
12 Trade Commission if they make claims that are un-
13 substantiable. In other words, when they see a brand or
14 a mark that says you can expect this level of assurance
15 and this level of protection, indeed that is a valid
16 claim.

17 MS. GARRISON: Larry, what core commonalities
18 do you see from your perspective?

19 MR. CLINTON: I was just thinking about it. I
20 think I see four kinds of commonalities.

21 The four that I see are systemic, cooperative,
22 creative, and ongoing.

23 There seems to be a consensus that technology
24 is not the answer, training is not the answer, insurance
25 is not the answer, international cooperation -- they're

1 all the answer. It has to be a systematized approach.

2 In the same sense, everybody seems to be
3 interested in learning from each other.

4 Oh, that's a good idea Visa has. Nortel is
5 going to try to apply that to its vendors.

6 Oh, that's a good idea AIG has for Visa or ISA,
7 maybe we can bring this into other things.

8 So, there's an attempt to cooperate here which
9 I think is indicative of what the Internet is. It began,
10 really, as a collaborative element.

11 There's creativity going on, the recognition
12 that maybe the old paradigm for regulation, if you will,
13 that was built off the industrial revolution and,
14 frankly, static technologies -- automobiles, for example
15 -- which were good, but you need to have a new paradigm,
16 because the Internet is itself a new thing.

17 Individuals are much more involved. It's
18 ongoing. It's changing. So, we need to be ongoing and
19 changing, also, and that's the last piece, is that it's
20 ongoing.

21 Nobody at the table is saying okay, I got it,
22 now we can move on to Internet 2. Nobody is saying this
23 is what we've done.

24 Everybody's saying, well, this is what we're
25 doing, and we're listening to everybody else, and we're

1 delighted to be here and we have to constantly move
2 forward.

3 So, I think those are four macro things that
4 I'm seeing that I think are all very positive.

5 MS. GARRISON: That's good.

6 Fran, you look at this from a privacy
7 perspective. An awful lot of this conversation is about
8 security. As Frank and Larry and the others here see
9 commonalities on the security side, do you see common or
10 core privacy principles emerging?

11 MS. MAIER: Yes. I think almost everybody has
12 adopted, to some degree or another, the fair information
13 practices, and I think that that framework has been a
14 very powerful framework under which to develop specific
15 privacy policies and programs.

16 Now, there's a lot of debate. There's debate
17 over what is adequate choice. Should it always be opt-in
18 and opt-out, how best to monitor for some of these
19 things, what really is notice, and there's not only the
20 base, there's activities, like the short notice program
21 and the P3P program and others that try to bring more of
22 these notice things up to the forefront.

23 To the point that Larry made, there's a lot of,
24 again, creativity, there's a lot of activity. I know
25 that, for TRUSTe, we're working right now on TRUSTe

1 license agreement 9.0. We've been around about nine
2 years, and that really speaks to the fact that, every
3 year, there are more things that come up, either because
4 consumers are bringing them up or because technology has
5 changed, or some combination.

6 So, for example, in 1997, I don't think we
7 talked about web beacons or perhaps cookies, but clearly,
8 that's been in the license agreement for a long time.

9 I anticipate, in this next agreement, we will
10 talk more about security and e-mail best practices,
11 because right now, for a lot of reasons, those two things
12 are coming up, and I think that evolution talks about
13 that. You can sit here and talk about what is the best
14 practice and where it's going to go. Sometimes you have
15 to start a little lower than maybe you'd like, but over
16 time, you're probably going to get to the place that you
17 really need to get to in terms of consumer protection.
18 That whole idea of the process being ongoing and evolving
19 is an important concept to keep in mind.

20 MS. GARRISON: I think that's true.

21 David, can you tell us or summarize what you
22 think has been the progress in the last year in adopting
23 these various frameworks, and do you see any new
24 frameworks that are under development or that are
25 emerging?

1 MR. FARES: Well, I will begin by expanding
2 upon the progress that I've seen in implementing the OECD
3 security guidelines. By the way, I forgot to mention at
4 the outset that they are voluntary guidelines, but the
5 OECD governments have been working to implement those
6 guidelines. The U.S. Government and the FTC have an
7 active work program in that regard.

8 The OECD will hold a workshop in November, in
9 Oslo, to continue to raise awareness about the need for
10 all participants to promote a culture of security.

11 I already mentioned what the international
12 business community is doing to raise awareness through
13 the efforts of the International Chamber of Commerce and
14 the Business and Industry Advisory Committee, but the
15 OECD guideline process has spurred other inter-
16 governmental organizations to also begin to look at how
17 they can start creating awareness for the need to promote
18 a culture of security.

19 The U.N. General Assembly basically adopted the
20 OECD guidelines in January 2003. The Asia Pacific
21 Economic Cooperation also has a program to promote
22 awareness on cyber-security, and the EU is basically
23 creating an information-sharing mechanism.

24 There are also a whole host of private sector
25 initiatives apart from the OECD guideline process. The

1 International Chamber of Commerce has a cyber-crime unit
2 where it attempts to track security incidents and provide
3 guidance to businesses and law enforcement agencies about
4 trends.

5 There are the ISAC, CERT, SANS. There's a
6 whole host of private sector organizations that are
7 trying to create awareness and information-sharing so
8 that people can better respond to security incidents. As
9 we work toward implementing these frameworks, Loretta,
10 creating awareness is one of the most important things,
11 because there are a whole host of resources that exist.
12 Resources will continue to be developed, but we need to
13 create, in the mind-set of all participants, that they
14 need to engage, that they need to be a part of the
15 solution, and I see a lot of progress in that regard.

16 I think we're in the stage today where we were
17 probably in 1998 in the privacy debate, Fran, when people
18 just started to pay attention to privacy and really put
19 it on the agenda for all participants, whether it is
20 consumers exercising their choice, or whether it is
21 businesses promoting and adopting and posting their
22 privacy policies.

23 We've seen significant progress in the privacy
24 debate with corporate policies being posted online, with
25 organizations like TRUSTe and BBB OnLine. So, I am

1 confident that we're going to continue to make progress,
2 and this awareness-raising exercise is really going to be
3 helpful, and it is going to produce success.

4 MS. GARRISON: Frank, from your perspective?

5 MR. REEDER: Well, I think there's been
6 enormous progress, as I said, in take-up rate, but I'd
7 like to focus on one aspect of your question. That is
8 are new frameworks developing.

9 There are risks in relating cyber-developments
10 to the physical world, but some of those comparisons are
11 valid. I think if we look at other areas of risk or
12 consumer safety, something very exciting has happened in
13 the last year in the cyber-world that happened perhaps 30
14 years ago in the automotive world. That is, rather than
15 viewing security or safety as a cost, as the
16 manufacturers were telling us when they said they
17 couldn't afford to put air bags in cars, we see companies
18 beginning to sell safety and security as a feature,
19 whether it's the branding of a service, like Visa is
20 doing, the TRUSTe mark, or Dell's announcement that you
21 can now buy a securely configured technology at a nominal
22 additional charge. It's a vision I've had for a long
23 time.

24 The Mercedes and the Volvos in the cyber-world
25 are beginning to emerge, and that, in turn, I would

1 argue, just as it did in other areas, will begin to drive
2 practice. The reality is, in the physical world, very
3 often, then regulation follows when the dominant practice
4 becomes something that it is unreasonable to allow others
5 to ignore, rather than using regulation as a way of
6 driving practice.

7 So, I think there has been, in my view, a
8 significant shift in the last 12 months that is very
9 exciting and I think should dramatically accelerate the
10 use of privacy and security technologies.

11 MS. GARRISON: Fran, do you see the same thing
12 from the privacy perspective? David alluded to it a few
13 moments ago, saying that we're now at the stage in
14 security where we were with privacy four years ago.

15 MS. MAIER: You know, I think there is some
16 good news and some not-so-good news.

17 In terms of online privacy, I think the
18 adoption of privacy statements is almost ubiquitous,
19 especially among the larger companies -- you'll see it in
20 probably the top 500 -- and it's almost a requirement.
21 Everybody thinks about having a privacy statement.

22 However, enterprise privacy, software privacy,
23 product-related privacy -- the fair information practice
24 frameworks still work, but implementation of consistency
25 in those areas plus the ability to monitor and audit and

1 so on has not quite emerged yet. I think it will emerge,
2 because I think, actually, the whole effort to get
3 security under control, which is a requirement for
4 privacy, is driving an effort within industry to take a
5 look at their own enterprise data flows, their own
6 enterprise security programs and so on. Once that's in
7 place, then hopefully the question of privacy comes up.

8 It is interesting. I had dinner with somebody
9 last night who was attending the Gartner security
10 conference, which I think is going on here in D.C. this
11 week. The conference didn't have anything on privacy,
12 and it struck all of us -- the couple who I was talking
13 with -- as that's not really up to date. Hopefully
14 they'll change that, because I think the privacy question
15 goes along with the security question.

16 MS. GARRISON: We've heard different terms used
17 -- standards, frameworks, benchmarks.

18 Frank, you've, of course, alluded several times
19 to the adoption of the CIS benchmarks, but can you talk
20 briefly about benchmarks, perhaps what they are, as
21 distinguished from frameworks or standards? Are they
22 helpful? If so, why?

23 MR. REEDER: Well, the penultimate question is
24 easy. Of course they're helpful.

25 We have deliberately adopted the use of the

1 word "benchmark" because of the baggage associated with
2 the use of the word "standards," although I was delighted
3 to hear on a previous panel that some in the industry are
4 increasingly welcoming standards at this point.

5 The benchmarks are, in fact, for the
6 technologies for which we developed them, hardening
7 scripts. They're essentially a set of specifications on
8 how a piece of software or piece of technology ought to
9 be configured so as to eliminate known vulnerabilities.

10 They are highly technical documents. I will
11 confess, as I think a previous panelist did, I cannot
12 read a CIS benchmark and make heads or tails of it except
13 at a fairly conceptual level.

14 The companion piece, of course, is a piece of
15 software that then measures the degree to which the way
16 your software is configured matches those.

17 Are they of value? The simplest metric I have
18 -- and this is an independent measure -- is that out of
19 the box, the technology that is generally delivered to
20 users is highly susceptible to attack, based on studies
21 that NSA and others have done. When the technology is
22 hardened to comply with the Center's benchmarks, for all
23 of the known attacks that we have seen spread around the
24 world in the last 18 months, essentially adoption of the
25 benchmarks would render the user of the benchmark immune

1 from those attacks.

2 But the simple measure of success is does it
3 afford you protection? Absolute protection, certainly
4 not, but for protection against the prevailing threats
5 that we know of, we have a very high degree of assurance
6 based on independent examinations that have been done by
7 others, not just by the Center.

8 MS. GARRISON: Are the benchmarks at level one
9 that the CIS has available -- are they something that
10 just the ordinary consumer can actually do, or do they
11 really require a lot more technical expertise to install?

12 MR. REEDER: I think an individual who fancies
13 him or herself as an expert user could certainly adopt
14 them, but I think we encourage folks to use other
15 products that do that.

16 That's one of the difficulties that we are
17 encountering in getting adoption at the consumer level,
18 and that's why we're placing so much emphasis and we're
19 so delighted to see products being delivered that are
20 already configured. Certainly, the typical system
21 administrator, even if he or she is just a part-time
22 systems administrator in a small enterprise, can
23 implement them.

24 MS. GARRISON: Okay.

25 MR. REEDER: But whether our aging parents or

1 uncles and aunts could, I doubt that they would.

2 MS. GARRISON: I was thinking more of someone
3 who's technically challenged like me.

4 MR. REEDER: We'll send someone over to help
5 you.

6 MS. GARRISON: Thank you.

7 Larry, I'd like to move to a discussion about
8 barriers to businesses in adopting these frameworks. Can
9 you begin the discussion?

10 MR. CLINTON: Yes.

11 I think we've all said there's a lot of
12 progress being made, and that's great. That's a good
13 news, bad news situation.

14 A lot of people say, oh, well, there's a lot of
15 progress being made, it's not so much front page now,
16 well let's move on to other things. That's a problem.
17 Success can sometimes breed over-confidence, and we
18 really have to watch out for that.

19 A second major problem is that, despite the
20 creativity we have spoken about previously, a lot of
21 corporations still view security as a cost center, not an
22 opportunity. There are some exceptions out there, and
23 they should be highlighted, but still, the typical
24 investment in cyber-security is probably not what it
25 should be, particularly the ongoing operation of things.

1 We've already discussed how important that is. It is
2 something that is a problem.

3 People are putting in security systems, but
4 they are not checking up on them, not updating them, not
5 updating their training, not enforcing the procedures
6 that they have.

7 There are also some market-based problems with
8 some competitiveness, notwithstanding a lot of
9 cooperation we're seeing.

10 There are a number of people who are saying
11 that the information sharing that we believe is critical
12 is being impeded because there's a resistance to
13 communicating with your competitor about the problems
14 that you have. A lot of the structures that we have are,
15 frankly, built on the former economic model.

16 We started building ISACS following PDD63. We
17 said okay, let's put all the technology guys together and
18 all the financial services guys together. Financial
19 service has been one of the most successful of these, but
20 still, we've got everybody in the old silos that now we
21 all kind of dismiss as archaic, but those are still the
22 structures that we're working with. We think we probably
23 need some new structures that are across industry,
24 international, more cooperative, and I think we can still
25 do a lot of work developing incentives.

1 We at the Internet Security Alliance, supported
2 the National Strategy to Secure Cyberspace, but I don't
3 think that the plan is perfect.

4 I don't think it speaks adequately to how we're
5 going to have private sector incentives. I don't think
6 it speaks adequately to how we're going to create good
7 data upon which we can build an awful lot of cost-benefit
8 models, et cetera, and these are the things that industry
9 is going to look at.

10 So, I think we've got a ton of work still in
11 front of us. We've got a number of barriers -- cultural,
12 economic, and structural -- that need still to be broken
13 down, but I don't want to diminish the work that's being
14 done.

15 MS. GARRISON: What about the issue of
16 corporate support?

17 I know that we've read some general reports
18 about investments by corporations in their IT programs,
19 and of the IT funds, actually it's a fairly small
20 percentage that, on average, goes to security itself. Is
21 that a pervasive problem?

22 MR. CLINTON: Well, the first principle that we
23 have in our five principles is investing more in
24 security. So, we think that it's certainly a problem.

25 One of the problems with it, which I just

1 alluded to, perhaps not as cleanly as I should have, is
2 that the data for what counts as security investment is
3 pretty loose. Are we counting training in that, or is it
4 just IT technologies, is it software, et cetera? So,
5 it's kind of hard to really tell, even in some of the
6 better studies, what the measurement is.

7 I think we need some better models, starting at
8 the academic level, for that. But to get to your point,
9 yes, investment is still a problem. IT investment is a
10 problem now, and we still see that in the IT sector of
11 the economy, and the security portion of the IT portion
12 is a problem.

13 Another problem is the degree of commitment
14 that senior management has to security -- boards of
15 directors, CEO's, and the like.

16 A lot of this still resides with the CIO, not
17 the CEO and not even the chief security officer. It's
18 the chief information officer.

19 I think we have to broaden the perspective of
20 security so that security becomes part of the operation
21 of the corporation just the same way payroll is an
22 operation of the corporation, management is an operation,
23 human resources.

24 These are things that everybody in the
25 organization needs to be focused on. That's our first

1 best practice, and the first is geared to getting to
2 senior management.

3 I don't think we have crossed that barrier yet.
4 I think there are a lot of people interested. We're
5 working with Technet on that. They're going to have a
6 big program coming out.

7 There are a lot of people working on this, but
8 that's not to say we're there yet.

9 MS. GARRISON: David, do you see any barriers
10 from your perspective?

11 MR. FARES: Yes. I'll just expand a little bit
12 on what Larry said, and then I will move to a different
13 focus. But, as I said, there's been a lot of work on
14 awareness raising. That work on awareness raising is
15 beginning to create an understanding within the business
16 community that security is a business enabler and not a
17 business cost. As we move toward that as a broader
18 understanding within the business community, where I
19 think we're making significant progress, I think one of
20 the major barriers will come down.

21 We've been spending a lot of time talking about
22 IT expenditures, but IT expenditures is only one small
23 element of a security policy, as many others have
24 discussed. Training. Security is a process, and we need
25 to make sure that all participants understand that they

1 have to not just attempt to adopt a quick fix, but they
2 need to implement a security policy that includes
3 reassessment, that includes training, that's ongoing and
4 continuous. Finally, I've alluded to it several times,
5 but I think that many other participants feel as though
6 security is simply a business issue.

7 It's not just a business issue. Everyone has
8 to work to enhance security, whether it is a consumer,
9 government, a network operator. Everyone has to work as
10 an awareness raising organization.

11 I think there needs to just be a broader
12 understanding, consistent with the OECD guidelines, that
13 everyone has a role to play, and it's not just one
14 participant's responsibility. Once we're successful in
15 that, I think we will also overcome a lot of the
16 barriers.

17 MS. GARRISON: Laura, you work with a whole
18 industry that, in fact, is under a regulatory regime to
19 implement security measures. What is your experience as
20 to the barriers that may be impeding the adoption of
21 frameworks in this area?

22 MS. LUNDIN: Well, I have a couple of comments.

23 First of all, I echo a lot of what has been
24 said amongst the panelists about the necessary change in
25 culture needed on behalf of the product manufacturers and

1 the service providers to actually build in that security
2 and the need to value security as much as the business
3 functionality that comes in a product or the processing
4 capabilities on behalf of a service provider.

5 So, I think the need to value security is still
6 a primary impediment to adoption of some of these
7 frameworks.

8 On the other hand, it's also very difficult, I
9 guess taking the stance from an organization that tries
10 to create these frameworks, to strike a balance. You try
11 and be high-level enough so that it is a flexible
12 framework. You can't be too prescriptive within the
13 context of risk management.

14 Various situations are going to require
15 different types and levels of risk management. So, you
16 have to account for that, and you have to maintain that
17 flexibility within your frameworks.

18 On the other hand, if you get to too high a
19 level, people don't have that understanding, and there's
20 certainly a learning curve.

21 A lot of the regulatory regime that's come down
22 on behalf of the financial regulators was very broad-
23 brush. It's taken several rounds of examinations for
24 these organizations to really figure out the intent and
25 the level to which the regulations come down and then, in

1 turn, how they pass that along to their service providers
2 or their product manufacturers.

3 So, again, trying to strike that balance is a
4 real challenge.

5 MS. GARRISON: Frank, what about small
6 businesses? Are there special challenges here?

7 MR. REEDER: Absolutely. I think one needs to
8 make an important distinction between large enterprises
9 and small enterprises, which in many ways behave more
10 like individual consumers, at least in the information
11 technology marketplace, where it's not reasonable to
12 expect that there is technical critical mass within the
13 organization.

14 It's probably the youngest person in the
15 organization who gets you out of trouble when something
16 goes wrong, but there again, the small business is more
17 reliant on buying safer products.

18 Certainly, education can help with respect to
19 management practices, but there's one other actor we
20 haven't talked about in this conversation, and that would
21 be the service provider, the VPN provider or ISP. There,
22 again, we need to look to that sector to build more
23 security and privacy technology into the offerings that
24 they provide, simply because it's not reasonable to
25 expect individual consumers or small businesses, apart

1 from the cost question, simply to spend the energy. It's
2 not a question of being smart enough but of being able to
3 spend the energy to make the technical judgements that
4 they have to make.

5 MS. GARRISON: Laura Berger, I know it's a
6 little early to do an evaluation, because the Safeguards
7 Rule just went into effect, but are there special
8 barriers or issues that you've become aware of in this
9 short period of time?

10 MS. BERGER: So far, some of the panelists have
11 addressed these. My evidence is very impressionistic,
12 but it is a cultural issue, and change is kind of slow.

13 We've had meetings with lots of industry
14 representatives, and without picking on anyone by
15 identifying them, I've met with large groups where their
16 message has been we just don't think of ourselves this
17 way, and I think that it's going to take time before
18 people start to think of themselves this way.

19 And to echo what Laura Lundin was saying, as
20 well, the standards that the agencies put forward are
21 fairly general. I think it takes time to translate those
22 into specific practices and to figure out what works over
23 time. Building on what Frank was saying as to service
24 providers, there is a requirement in the Safeguards Rule
25 -- and this is just one example of one of the many

1 changes that's got to come about and really get
2 streamlined through practice.

3 There's a requirement that financial
4 institutions oversee their service providers, including
5 by entering into contracts with them. At this point, I
6 think one of the barriers that I'm seeing is there's not
7 yet a streamlined process for how that's supposed to
8 happen. We've been concerned about this all along and
9 really tried to anticipate, but we have, for example,
10 small businesses saying, well, what kind of agreement
11 should I enter into with my data processor? Some of this
12 eventually is going to have to come from the service
13 providers.

14 They're going to have to start off with built-
15 in security guarantees to their financial institutions so
16 that these things won't be negotiated in an inefficient
17 way.

18 I already said that we're trying to get at this
19 through education and through outreach to the industry.
20 We're also working to educate consumers and raise
21 awareness and demand to help bring about the cultural
22 change that will make businesses see it in their interest
23 to provide security.

24 One of the nice publications available on the
25 table -- and I can honestly say one of the few with color

1 illustrations that's available to you, is our Internet
2 security initiative publication featuring Dewey the
3 turtle. It's our big consumer ed piece talking about
4 what consumers need to do to stay safe online. I point
5 smaller businesses to it at times to say this is what's
6 appropriate for you, because, as Frank was saying, you're
7 a lot more like an individual consumer. The rule is
8 adaptable to your situation, and you can look at these
9 kinds of measures to address your needs.

10 So, I'm seeing a lot of need to synthesize
11 these broad standards into streamlined practices that
12 businesses can keep a handle on.

13 MS. GARRISON: So, the common consensus here is
14 that we need to figure out ways to translate these
15 principles into practices, and we've already started
16 talking about some incentives.

17 I know, Larry, you've already mentioned some.
18 Do you want to quickly summarize some of the incentives
19 that you see in the marketplace or elsewhere to adopt
20 these frameworks?

21 MR. CLINTON: Well, I think we've already
22 probably hit on most of them.

23 We try to lower business costs.

24 So, if you'll adopt best practices, you'll get
25 less insurance cost.

1 If you do training, we'll get you discounts.

2 We're very supportive of the Visa program, and
3 we try to encourage that sort of thing with our other
4 member companies.

5 I think one of the things that's been alluded
6 to here is that those corporations with -- I use this
7 term in quotes, an advisory -- "market power" can use
8 that ability to improve security in their own enlightened
9 self-interest.

10 While I'm sure that, in Visa's case, Nortel's
11 case, and a bunch of other cases, it was done out of an
12 awareness of security and the public good, I'm sure there
13 was also a recognition that an insecure network is
14 economically threatening to the corporation.

15 I think that a whole lot of corporations still
16 need to embrace that and insist that, if you are going to
17 be our vendor, if you are going to be our supplier, if
18 you are going to be our customer, we need for you to
19 adopt this system of security, because the Internet is an
20 interwoven network of networks, as everybody in this room
21 knows, and a threat to one is a threat to all.

22 I think there's a lot more creativity that we
23 think can happen, but as I say, we really need to work on
24 a new paradigm.

25 The old regulatory paradigm probably doesn't

1 fit this one.

2 We need to be a little more creative. I think
3 there's a lot of creative ideas out there, but I'm sure
4 we haven't exhausted the market on them.

5 MS. GARRISON: This, I think, plays into Mark
6 and what you've been doing in your CISP principles,
7 because from what I have heard it sounds as though
8 branding and consumer confidence were drivers in adoption
9 here. Do you want to speak a little bit about that?

10 MR. MacCARTHY: I think the major points have
11 already been made.

12 You know, security is a large topic that
13 crosses a lot of different industries. So, I can only
14 really speak about the incentives that Visa might have
15 had for doing what it did, and it's only in the area of
16 keeping card-holder information safe and secure. But
17 there may be ways in which you could generalize our
18 experience to other companies, as well.

19 When we looked at the Internet several years
20 ago, we saw some concerns about the security of online
21 shopping.

22 We saw security as a major threat to the
23 development to that channel of commerce, and we saw it as
24 a potential brand problem for Visa, being associated with
25 an insecure method of payment. For all those reasons, we

1 decided to step forward and make our program not just a
2 set of "we hope you do this kind of practices" but
3 requirements for actually taking a Visa card.

4 At the time that this was first being
5 introduced, there were a large number of Internet hacking
6 incidents, there was large publicity about them, and so,
7 we got a pretty receptive audience initially, because
8 people realized that what we were putting forward were
9 ways in which they could then turn around and protect
10 themselves against a business threatening possibility.

11 The biggest troubles we ran into were when we
12 insisted on audits, when it wasn't just us saying we want
13 you to prove that you're doing the right sort of thing
14 not to Visa but to independent outside security
15 assessors.

16 A lot of companies would say, well, we do it
17 ourselves, we already know how to do this, why do we have
18 to go out and prove it with an external assessment? We
19 had a lot of discussions in that area, and I think we've
20 gotten over that hump.

21 A lot of people realize that, in this
22 circumstance, you can't take people's words for it when
23 they're repositories of very, very large amounts of card-
24 holder information.

25 So, that's the way our program has developed so

1 far.

2 MS. GARRISON: Fran, we've heard Frank speak
3 earlier about the shift in thinking from the product
4 developers who are now seeing security as a feature
5 rather than a cost.

6 Do you have any experience on return on
7 investment, because that clearly seems to be an important
8 driver here for corporations.

9 MS. MAIER: We're always looking for ways to
10 help a company not just talk the talk but to walk the
11 walk and really have the real commitment to privacy.
12 What we have found, while we might be very successful
13 with the chief privacy officer or the risk manager or the
14 general counsel, legal counsel, and they believe that
15 having sound privacy practices and the seal program makes
16 sense, it's the marketing people and the people who are
17 driving the revenue that we want to try and convince.

18 And we're undergoing a lot of different studies
19 to try and figure out the pay-back for privacy or for the
20 seal program. I'll talk about one I think you'll be
21 hearing more about in the future, about a little company
22 called Big Dates.

23 They're not a dating service. They do
24 anniversary-related kinds of things -- birthday party,
25 reminder service -- and they sent out, randomly, 80,000

1 e-mails. 50 percent of them had the TRUSTe seal at the
2 bottom saying we protect your privacy. They had the seal
3 linked to the privacy statement.

4 Well, the company saw a 40-percent increase in
5 the join rate and the click-through rate, and that's
6 pretty remarkable.

7 Now, that's not a well-known brand, but I think
8 it shows that the consumer recognizes TRUSTe. Overall,
9 we're talking to a number of companies who are joining
10 our program to do testing. What's important about that
11 is that it's going to put even more emphasis on having
12 the right programs and the right enforcement and the
13 right strength behind the seal, because if it means that
14 much, then it really has to deliver both for the consumer
15 as well as for the organization.

16 MS. GARRISON: Mark, you mentioned earlier
17 about accountability. That also seems to be a common
18 theme that's popping up from various panelists.

19 Can you talk more specifically about how
20 companies in the Visa system are held accountable for
21 complying with the CISP principles?

22 MR. MacCARTHY: It's indirect. Visa is an
23 association of financial institutions. So, we have no
24 direct relationship with Internet merchants or processors
25 or web hosting companies.

1 So, the mechanism we use to make sure that
2 these requirements move out into the marketplace is
3 through requirements we put on the banks that work with
4 the Internet merchants.

5 If there's a problem with a particular merchant
6 where they haven't fulfilled the requirements of the CISP
7 program, then ultimately a fine goes on to the bank that
8 works with that particular merchant, and that merchant
9 bank then moves that penalty on to the merchant.

10 Ultimately, the way of enforcing the mechanism
11 is through continued membership in the Visa system. It's
12 clearly possible to make sure that merchants aren't
13 permitted to use Visa cards. We enforce that, as I say,
14 through the system of financial institutions that are
15 part of the Visa system.

16 MS. GARRISON: And have you already taken
17 action, either fines or other types of action?

18 MR. MacCARTHY: We've had a major processor who
19 did not live up to the responsibilities that it had under
20 the system. We fined them \$500,000. They're under
21 suspension right now.

22 MS. GARRISON: That must have served as a wake-
23 up call to everyone else who participates, too.

24 MR. MacCARTHY: It catches people attention at
25 high levels.

1 MS. GARRISON: Yes, I should think so.

2 Frank, do you have anything more to add about
3 accountability? How do we get there?

4 MR. REEDER: Accountability is tough, and I
5 guess all accountability ultimately occurs in the
6 marketplace. I would also argue for it -- and here I'm
7 echoing what Mark has already said -- through independent
8 audit. We, again, also haven't talked about the audit
9 community, but they're a part of the assurance network
10 that ultimately goes to fundamental questions that are
11 being addressed by things like Sarbanes-Oxley.

12 I would like to be mildly contrary on one small
13 point.

14 MS. GARRISON: You have the privilege to do so.

15 MR. REEDER: Thank you. Lest this sound like a
16 chorus.

17 It's probably true that we're not spending
18 enough on security, but I think, as Larry said, quite
19 correctly, we haven't the vaguest idea, because we don't
20 know what we're measuring.

21 Starting with the fact that developing good
22 software is essential to good security and the ability to
23 provide the privacy assurances. I'm sure nobody is
24 counting that in their security budget, so I simply don't
25 know how one measures that. Probably the deltas are

1 meaningful assuming that people are consistently
2 measuring. At least we can see change from year to year,
3 even if the base number is mush.

4 But I think it's even more important that the
5 money we're spending, we're spending badly. Again, what
6 you are hearing from this panel and I think the message
7 that needs to go out is the way you start a good security
8 program is not to hire a very expensive consultant, with
9 apologies to the very expensive consultants who may be in
10 this room, to do a zero based risk assessment when we
11 already know that there is a set of baseline practices
12 that you ought to be implementing and auditing yourself
13 against and then looking at whether there's differential
14 risk, whether you are unique within your industry or
15 sector and ought to be doing something beyond the
16 baseline.

17 But we've got it exactly wrong. There are a
18 lot of people making very good money -- unfortunately,
19 I'm not among them -- who are selling the same snake oil
20 over and over again, rather than promoting the adoption
21 of knowledge that is already in existence and that is
22 available relatively inexpensively.

23 Most of the things we're talking about here are
24 not expensive, and so, I would argue that the problem is
25 not money. It may well be how it's being spent.

1 MS. GARRISON: On that high note, we'll open it
2 up to questions.

3 Is the microphone working? It is now. Okay.
4 Brian.

5 QUESTION: Brian Treddick from Ernst & Young.

6 I just wanted to call to the attention of the
7 Commission and the participants in the workshop the
8 American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and
9 the Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants released
10 yesterday another framework, enterprise privacy
11 framework, after about a year-and-a-half of development,
12 friends and family review period over the winter.

13 It's open for a three-month cycle of review --
14 June, July, August. We're hoping to get comments from
15 everyone to make it stand out as what we'd consider in
16 the industry as established criteria.

17 The goal is to allow a company to assess and
18 align its practices around the handling of personal
19 information or allow a public accountant, a CPA, an
20 auditing firm, to come in and audit some set of systems
21 and processes around it.

22 So, it's available for download, and if you
23 have any questions, I'll be around for the rest of the
24 afternoon. I can answer those then.

25 MS. GARRISON: Thank you very much, Brian.

1 Yes. Go ahead and state your name, please.

2 QUESTION: Thanks. My name is Allen Wilcox. I
3 work for the Vanguard Group.

4 The question I have for you -- despite my
5 profession's dominant certification and professional
6 organization, it's not just information systems security,
7 it's information security, whether it's in a Rolodex, a
8 baggie, my head, or a computer.

9 How are any of these frameworks addressing non-
10 technical information security rather than just the
11 places where things are stored and patched and systems
12 are maintained?

13 What about the actual information -- because
14 systems are just capital assets. Is the information
15 itself being addressed within these frameworks?

16 MS. GARRISON: Larry?

17 MR. CLINTON: We agree with what you say. We
18 have copies of our best practices, and we agree
19 completely with that sense.

20 The first thing that you'll see in our best
21 practices is that you need to have a policy for
22 information security, not just Internet security, and in
23 fact, it includes physical security. Although, frankly,
24 a lot of the same procedures still apply -- you need to
25 have a policy, you need to enforce the policy, you need

1 to assess the policy on an ongoing basis, you need
2 evaluation -- these are all spelled out in our best
3 practices comment. At this very moment I'm aggressively
4 trying to get people to embrace these.

5 I completely agree with Frank's comment that
6 there's a lot of stuff that's pretty good that's already
7 out there. What we'd like to see is us moving away from,
8 hey, let's write something new. I'm sure there's lots of
9 new stuff that needs to be written, but let's implement
10 what we've already got, and let's then evaluate that
11 systematically. Then let's rewrite it and move on. I'm
12 sure that's necessary.

13 MS. GARRISON: Laura, did you want to add
14 anything to that?

15 MS. BERGER: Sure.

16 In my opening remarks, I mentioned that the
17 context of our rule takes into account all aspects of how
18 an organization deals with information and not just
19 transactions on the Internet, and that's really embedded
20 in the requirements of our rule. Just to give one
21 example.

22 In assessing its risks, a company has to take
23 into account all areas of its operation, and we spelled
24 out three particularly essential ones that are required.
25 One of those is employee management and training, and

1 that's been one of my favorite ones to talk to people
2 about when they call with really difficult questions
3 about how to implement some online protection and they're
4 just really grappling with it.

5 I just say, well, have you trained your
6 employees yet, and typically, the answer is, well, no,
7 but we haven't really drawn up our employee training plan
8 yet. So, we tried to build that into our rule.

9 MS. GARRISON: Frank?

10 MR. REEDER: Yes.

11 If I may set aside my Center for Internet
12 Security role for the moment and step back into other
13 personas, the whole privacy debate as we know it probably
14 was prompted by a book most of us read for different
15 reasons by George Orwell and the revelations in the '60s
16 and '70s that technology was being used in ways that we
17 didn't anticipate. But if you look at the laws and
18 principles underlying it, there's nothing about
19 technology in the Code of Fair Information Practices or,
20 for that matter, in the Federal Privacy Act of 1974.

21 It's about information practices, and your
22 question is exactly right. All of the prescriptions that
23 we've talked about have nothing to do with the manner in
24 which the information is stored and processed and
25 everything to do with the processes and content.

1 Your question is a very healthy reminder that a
2 robust privacy program and an assurance program that
3 supports that cannot stop at the boundaries of the
4 technology system.

5 MS. GARRISON: With that, we're concluding this
6 panel.

7 Please be back at 3:15 for panel four, and I
8 would like to thank very much each and every panelist
9 here this afternoon for their contribution to this
10 discussion.

11 Thank you.

12 (Applause.)

13 (A brief recess was taken.)

14 **PANEL 4:** Designing Technologies to Protect Consumer
15 Information

16 MR. SILVER: Welcome back, everyone, to this
17 session, which is not only the final panel of today but
18 the final panel of this pair of workshops which began in
19 May.

20 This panel will consider how to design
21 technologies to protect consumer information.

22 Are the microphones working? All right.

23 And to that end, we've gathered an impressive
24 group of engineers and policy experts.

25 First, we have Edward Felten from Princeton

1 University, Alan Paller from The SANS Institute, Richard
2 Purcell from the Corporate Privacy Group. Howard Schmidt
3 is with eBay. Toby Levin will be helping me moderate.
4 Ari Schwartz is back for more from the Center for
5 Democracy and Technology.

6 Tony Stanco is with George Washington
7 University. We've got Vic Winkler from Sun Microsystems,
8 Kathy Bohrer from IBM Research, and Peter Neumann from
9 SRI International.

10 I will begin with Peter by asking him to define
11 the problem that we're facing in this area of
12 technologies and designing them to better protect
13 consumer information.

14 MR. NEUMANN: Thank you.

15 I would begin by saying that I am a
16 technologist in my 50th year in this field, so I've been
17 around a long time. I'm also an anti-technologist in the
18 sense that I am very concerned about the misuses of
19 technology. I will draw on both facets of my life in
20 what I have to say very briefly.

21 I go back to Multitex, which was probably the
22 most secure commercially available system ever produced,
23 from 1965 to a couple of years ago, when it was finally
24 decommissioned. In 1972, we did the first very reliable
25 fly-by-wire system for NASA.

1 So I've been heavily involved in really high-
2 tech technology.

3 On the other hand, I think we seriously tend to
4 over-endow technological solutions, and I'd like to
5 follow up a little bit on that.

6 If you think about the repeated statement about
7 defense-in-depth, what we really have is weakness in
8 depth, and I'd like to point out that we have flawed
9 requirements to begin with.

10 We have flawed evaluation procedures.

11 We have flawed systems, including legacy
12 systems and systems that require hundreds of patches.

13 We have flawed administrative procedures.

14 We have a tremendous burden that we're putting
15 on systems administrators for the very simple reason that
16 those systems are so difficult to maintain.

17 In fact, the U.S. Government is now widely out-
18 sourcing system administration, as well as software re-
19 deployment.

20 If you remember the Y2K problem for the air
21 traffic control system, the entire upgrading of the
22 system was out-sourced to the People's Republic of China,
23 unbeknownst to the technical people at the FAA. This is
24 a very strange example of out-sourcing.

25 We have flawed procurement processes where the

1 government folks, in particular, are severely constrained
2 by the procurement processes.

3 We have the risks of un-trusted outsiders and
4 trusted insiders who are not trustworthy because of the
5 fact that the systems themselves are not adequately
6 secure, and we have an enormous lack of accountability.

7 We talk here about privacy problems and
8 security problems.

9 The identity theft problem is one that
10 typically comes to mind, where the average individual
11 doesn't think that they have anything to hide, and yet
12 they are vulnerable to identity theft.

13 But I would like to give you an example of one
14 prototypical or paradigmatic example of a system that
15 requires privacy, security, integrity, and
16 accountability, and a lot of other things -- prevention
17 of denial of service and so on -- and that is the
18 electronic voting problem.

19 In all of the electronic voting systems
20 produced by the major vendors who are, in fact, providing
21 something like 70 percent of all of the voting machines
22 in the country, there is absolutely zero accountability
23 that your vote goes in correctly and that it's counted
24 correctly.

25 This is an appalling situation. The fact that

1 we're trying to make your votes private and provide some
2 sort of assurance to you that nobody can figure out how
3 you voted has resulted in systems in which the integrity
4 and accountability and security issues have been
5 essentially completely ignored.

6 The Federal Election Commission standards are
7 lame. They're inadequate. They're fundamentally flawed.
8 The evaluation procedures are almost non-existent. There
9 are certification procedures, but they're based on flawed
10 standards in the first place. The result is that we have
11 systems that effectively have no assurance that they're
12 going to do the right thing.

13 So, I think the confluence of security and
14 privacy and accountability and availability and
15 survivable systems that don't fall apart all by
16 themselves without attacks suggests that there is a
17 problem where we have, in a fundamental way, fallen short
18 of what is needed.

19 Counter to the very rosy glasses picture that
20 we heard in the previous panel, I wanted to throw out
21 this contrary view that there are some systems that are
22 fundamentally flawed. If we look at, say, the critical
23 infrastructure protection problem, where we see that all
24 of the critical infrastructures are dependent on
25 telecommunications, on computers, on power, and in many

1 cases on the Internet, which may surprise some of you,
2 and the fact that all of this is completely interrelated,
3 and the fact this was pointed out long ago by the Marsh
4 Commission in '97, it suggests that we are not
5 progressing as fast as we should.

6 Now, the standard free enterprise version is,
7 oh, the marketplace will solve all these problems. I
8 claim that the marketplace is not solving the problems
9 that I have been working on for the past half-century,
10 namely very survivable, very secure, very reliable
11 systems.

12 They're certainly good at producing lots of
13 features and whiz-bang Power Point systems and things of
14 that nature, but I think from the point of view of what
15 can be done to make these systems robust, the marketplace
16 is simply not driving it.

17 Now, you might say, well, gee, there's the open
18 source world. Perhaps if we made the voting machines
19 open source, it would solve the problems. Of course,
20 they're all proprietary. The vendors say that if anybody
21 could ever look at the code, it would decrease the
22 security of the system, therefore nobody is ever going to
23 look at the code.

24 I happen to have looked at the code for one of
25 these systems for New York City over a decade ago, and my

1 conclusion was, even if this code was perfect, here are a
2 couple of dozen ways in which the election could be
3 rigged using this system.

4 So, I think the fallacy there is that, gee, if
5 only we could look at the code, it would solve the
6 problem. It doesn't solve the problem, and there are
7 many examples.

8 For those of you who are techies, you remember
9 the Ken Thompson Trojan horse that gets installed in the
10 system with absolutely no evidence of anything in the
11 source code. It happens to be an object code
12 modification to a compiler so that the next time your
13 source code is compiled, this Trojan horse is planted in
14 your system.

15 The bottom line here is that we're dealing with
16 end-to-end holistic problems, whether it's privacy or
17 security or reliability or safety or whatever, and the
18 weak link phenomenon is really one in which we are
19 dealing with weakness in depth.

20 Frank mentioned snake oil in the previous
21 session. We have a lot of smoke and mirrors, placebos,
22 bait and switch, shell games, and certainly in the
23 electronic voting machine case, the vendors are all
24 saying, look, we test these things. We have a pre-test
25 before the election and a post-test, and that proves that

1 the system must be doing the right thing.

2 For those of you who are computer scientists,
3 you realize that that's sheer and utter nonsense. Yet,
4 the claim is made that, because these systems are
5 certified, they must be secure.

6 Now, it turns out that for one of the main
7 vendors -- after the system is certified, the way they
8 install the ballot face for a particular election is they
9 change the code, after it's been certified, and they put
10 this new software into each of the precincts' systems,
11 which is different for each ballot face in each precinct,
12 and they say, oh, but it's been certified. Okay?

13 I suggest again that we have a weak link
14 phenomenon which has too many weak links in it.

15 So, very briefly, given the holistic nature of
16 the problem and the tendency that we have to grossly
17 oversimplify problems, I think the issues that we have to
18 deal with suggest that we really need to look at
19 technology as a holistic problem.

20 If somebody tells you that they have
21 certification procedures or they have best principles or
22 whatever it is, this is one piece of the puzzle, and all
23 of that is good, it's useful, it's helpful, if you
24 remember that it's only one piece of the puzzle. The
25 real problem that we're dealing with is that in most of

1 the critical applications that I happen to deal with all
2 the time with safety, reliability, security, and so on,
3 ultra-critical systems, any weak link is enough to
4 demolish the integrity of the system. Yet, if we have a
5 system which is nothing but weak links, we have
6 essentially no assurance.

7 So, I offer you as a paradigmatic example of
8 this whole thing this election system, the all-electronic
9 voting machine, with essentially no assurance that your
10 vote goes in correctly. I suggest that you try to apply
11 all of the wonderful techniques that we heard about in
12 the previous session and try to seriously apply them to
13 that problem.

14 Open source would help a little, maybe, but
15 it's competitive. Everybody is writing their own
16 systems.

17 At the moment, there is no way of telling when
18 something has gone wrong whether it was an accident or
19 whether it was fraud, because there is no accountability.

20 It is impossible to do a recount, because the
21 bits are already there. If you do a recount, you get
22 exactly the same result, even if it was completely
23 flawed.

24 This is the bottom line that we're dealing
25 with, and I can go on for another five minutes, but I

1 think I'd better stop at that point.

2 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much.

3 Howard Schmidt, how do you view this problem?

4 MR. SCHMIDT: Well, I'll start with the piece
5 that I agree totally with what Peter said, and that's the
6 fact that this is not just a technology issue. We've
7 said for a long time it's the other PPT -- the people the
8 process, and the technology.

9 As Peter related to, some of the early
10 operating systems were very secure. We've seen some AI
11 systems that were secure.

12 No one bought them, because they were that
13 difficult to use.

14 So, consequently, there was always that sort
15 balance point that people were looking for. But
16 oftentimes, as I look around and I see intrusions in the
17 systems, I see flaws in systems, I see the way things
18 occur, and sometimes it's about the coding itself. The
19 errors that are made in the code, which we've been
20 dealing with since -- 1976 is the first one I'm aware of,
21 in which an intrusion took place due to a bad code in a
22 proprietary operating system. But we also see, in many
23 cases, configuration mistakes, and that goes to Peter's
24 point that I'm in agreement with that these things are
25 way too hard. They're designed not to be simple anymore.

1 And thirdly, the other piece that we see are
2 errors that occur not just because of configuration, but
3 because of an inability to maintain a system. It's
4 interesting, because I try to put things in the analog
5 world and compare to what we've seen over the evolution
6 of automobiles.

7 In the very beginning, those that owned cars
8 were people who could fix them themselves. I think back
9 into the early days of the PC revolution in the early
10 '80s. Those of us who could were doing it because we
11 could fix them ourselves. Since then, like cars, we've
12 made PCs easy to use. We can all do things with them,
13 but we can't fix them.

14 We can't do our own brakes anymore. We can't,
15 in many cases, repair our own computer systems. So,
16 consequently, we can do more with our cars and computers.
17 We can go faster in a car, we can do a lot more with a
18 PC, but it's more complex to fix them.

19 Now, I do want to switch for just a moment and
20 discuss something that I am not in full agreement with
21 Peter on, and that's about the role that the market plays
22 in this.

23 I think, significantly, having been there from
24 the early days in the Marsh Commission to the private
25 sector, back to the government and back to the private

1 sector, I see a tremendous desire, true, genuine desire
2 by industry to do better, to the extent that people are
3 spending millions of dollars of research and development
4 from all of our major companies. Some of them sitting
5 here at the table with us, some of them in the audience
6 today. They are putting real dollars behind the problem,
7 but the problem is it's not going to happen overnight.

8 We have built a system that has some flaws
9 built into it. We're not going to be able to repair it
10 overnight. We're not going to be able to, as I mentioned
11 once before, even if we were to turn around tomorrow
12 morning and hand everybody a CD with a secure everything,
13 from a web server to an operating system to a word
14 processor. If we were to turn around and do that
15 tomorrow, we would still take three to five years before
16 everybody would upgrade, because everybody has to migrate
17 and remediate and do all these other things.

18 I'm not in concurrence with the view that
19 market forces aren't working.

20 In closing, I just want to, once again, look at
21 the broader perspective that Peter brought up about all
22 the different ways one can do things. Once again, you're
23 looking at this in the analog perspective.

24 There are ways to break into a home. You can
25 kick the door down, smash a window, mess with the garage

1 door opener and get the door to open, wait till somebody
2 takes their car to a automobile place, make a pass key
3 for the home.

4 There are a lot of ways to do this in the
5 physical world, and we've not solved those problems yet.
6 They're a lot more tangible and a lot easier to solve, I
7 would think, than in the electronic world, where many of
8 the folks that are using the things don't even understand
9 what's under the hood.

10 So, consequently, it goes into an area where we
11 need to continue to work, because they are working in the
12 private sector -- to make the technology self-healing,
13 self-repairing, and self-configuring, to where security
14 and privacy are, indeed, part of what we're doing.

15 Thanks.

16 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much.

17 Kathy Bohrer -- I know you have some slides, as
18 well, if you'd like to go to the podium.

19 MS. BOHRER: Can you hear me? Okay.

20 So what I was going to do is just give a little
21 taxonomy of privacy research areas, to give a broad view
22 of technology that we look at when we look at privacy.

23 I'm from IBM Watson Research. I work with
24 research teams, also, in Zurich and Almaden and Tokyo,
25 plus we have a privacy institute that's made up of

1 external members from academia, from governments, and
2 from companies that helps guide our research and set our
3 agenda each year.

4 Anyway, this is just the little chart we use.
5 It's got several areas in it.

6 The first one is privacy enabled services and
7 applications.

8 That's where we would look at very high-level
9 privacy problems like new services or new applications,
10 new ways of doing things that would just give people
11 improved privacy over what they have today. So, it's at
12 the top of the stack.

13 It's a long way from the physical security that
14 people have been talking about, at the opposite end of
15 the spectrum, just how could you do things totally
16 differently that would not intrude on people's privacy as
17 much?

18 Federal identity management is one of those
19 things. We heard about that in the first panel.
20 Anonymous payments is something David Chaum has been
21 working on for some time.

22 We have done a little research in something you
23 might call privacy rating services, which is, you know,
24 how do you help users understand privacy policies and be
25 able to actually decide whether they would consent or

1 not, opt in or not, to something that's presented to them
2 on the web?

3 Well, one way that some researchers
4 experimented with was you start accumulating a body of
5 evidence of what people have agreed to.

6 You start tracking what policies people
7 consented to, and didn't consent to. Then you start
8 providing that information in summarized form, both to
9 enterprises and to individuals, with comparison, so they
10 can see, well, is what this company asking for in terms
11 of the policy they're promising and the consent they want
12 -- how does that compare to what everyone else has agreed
13 to or what other companies ask for that are trying to
14 provide the same service? That's one way to start
15 getting a handle on what the social conscience is around
16 what should be acceptable and permissible and what
17 shouldn't.

18 This next area of privacy management is some of
19 the things we've heard already in other panels. It's the
20 more concrete stuff about helping your enterprise
21 classify their data.

22 Of course, unless you know what personal
23 information you keep in your systems, or outside your
24 systems, for that matter, as somebody brought up in the
25 last panel, in Rolodexes or whatever, it's hard to figure

1 out what privacy policies you should apply to it.

2 Possible extensions to databases to push
3 privacy control down to the same level that we push
4 security access controls on data.

5 Negotiation of policies. P3P. When they first
6 started out, they tried to do more with that standard
7 than what it has actually ended up to be. I think there
8 will be more as time goes on, but the idea is that it
9 shouldn't be so one-sided.

10 Companies shouldn't just say what the policy is
11 and then users have maybe some opt-in, opt-out choices.
12 Otherwise, their only other choice is to find a different
13 company to do business with. Perhaps there should be a
14 little more negotiation.

15 But of course, one of the problems with that is
16 most consumers would be overwhelmed if you really gave
17 them a lot of choices to set the policy. So, we also
18 study user models and user interfaces and how to try to
19 get some of the complexity out of helping users know what
20 rules to set.

21 That turns out to be particularly important in
22 collaborative applications. Calendaring systems is an
23 example. Location services through your PDA is an
24 example.

25 Those are cases where it would make sense and

1 most users want to say who they're willing to have locate
2 them on their PDA or in their car, who can actually look
3 at their calendaring system, and all these kinds of
4 things. To a small extent today, some of those systems
5 allow users to make those choices. But if you imagine
6 extending that to the richness of a privacy policy over
7 all of your personal data and what companies can exchange
8 the data with each other and use it for what purpose, it
9 can be overwhelming.

10 Data minimization. I actually think this is a
11 really interesting area, because it's totally different
12 from the idea that, well, what we're going to do is we're
13 going to set privacy policies, enforce privacy policies,
14 help people understand privacy. This is saying, well,
15 let's just get away from using personally identifiable
16 information. Let's try to redo our business processes
17 wherever possible so that we don't need personally
18 identifiable information.

19 Let's randomize it for purposes of analysis,
20 saying we're just trying to analyze data to determine our
21 market direction in some products or something.

22 We may have no need, really, to know whose data
23 that is. There are algorithms to randomize large amounts
24 of data like that, so, in fact, it's impossible to go
25 back and figure out whose data it was. Yet, the accuracy

1 of your data mining results is still good enough for the
2 results that you need.

3 The anonymization work, anonymous transactions,
4 and cash, and things like that, I think are also an
5 example of this, where you just get away from having the
6 personal information, and therefore, you get away from
7 the problem.

8 Privacy is protected by either anonymizing
9 information or summarizing it or randomizing it or some
10 approach like that.

11 There is, as many people have said, privacy at
12 what I consider the hard level that relies on security.

13 If you don't have security, then you can't have
14 true privacy.

15 There's also research in extending security
16 mechanisms to handle privacy concerns, and one of the
17 ones I've personally worked on is access control.

18 You can think of enforcing privacy policies as
19 just another kind of security -- access control. It's
20 just that it's much more fine-grained, because you might
21 want to have a different rule for how people use your
22 business phone number from how they use your home phone
23 number. So, that's a very detailed thing.

24 Plus, I might be willing to have my phone
25 number used in a different way than Peter might have

1 wanted his phone numbers to be used. So, it just gets to
2 be very much more fine-grained in most security access
3 controls, which would generally be on the type of data,
4 phone numbers, and the same rule would apply to
5 everyone's phone number.

6 Different people might have access to phone
7 numbers and other people might have no access to phone
8 numbers, but it's unlikely you'd have security policies
9 that said, well, you have access to Kathy's phone number
10 but not Peter's.

11 MR. NEUMANN: Unless you're unlisted.

12 MS. BOHRER: Yes. So, that's an example we
13 actually do have today, probably one of the very few
14 examples we actually do have today.

15 Then the other part of privacy where you need
16 to extend access control is, of course, with purpose, and
17 we heard that a lot.

18 Since this is about misuse of data, you want to
19 know what the data is going to be used for. By that, we
20 don't mean just whether you're going to read it, write
21 it, or delete it.

22 We mean what you're going to do with it after
23 we give it to you. Are you going to give it to someone
24 else? Are you going to use it in order to fulfill the
25 order that I asked you to fulfill? Are you going to use

1 it to sell it to somebody else because they want to send
2 me marketing material I don't want? Things like that.

3 Cryptographic protocols are another area of
4 security technology, but it's also very important to
5 privacy when you start talking about trying to anonymize
6 things or de-personalize things.

7 Violation detection -- I think we've talked
8 about that.

9 Steve Adler presented one of IBM's products
10 that helps you enforce privacy policies in real time or
11 to create an audit log where you could go back and
12 analyze it after the fact.

13 Finally, I don't know how many people are
14 actually doing work in this, and maybe this is getting at
15 some of what Peter said -- you could do all this
16 technology with the kind of software and hardware
17 controls that I would probably come up with, because I'm
18 really an engineer, not a researcher, but some scientists
19 would say, well, yeah, but I could find a lot of holes in
20 that unless I do a formal certification and verification,
21 perhaps formal languages would help. So, there are
22 things we can do to make the solutions we come up with
23 much more rigorous.

24 That's what I had.

25 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much.

1 Ari Schwartz, are the technologies we've
2 described so far up to the task? What else is needed?

3 MR. SCHWARTZ: Well, I think everyone, so far,
4 Howard and Peter, in particular, talked about the fact
5 that technology alone is not enough to do this. Howard
6 said people, procedures, and technology, PPT. Nuala
7 Kelly, earlier today, said P4P -- people, procedures,
8 policy, and practices, adding the policies and practices
9 side. I do think that that does get us a little bit
10 closer to what is needed, a full framework there.

11 Good policies are, in some ways, more important
12 than the technology, because they're what the technology
13 gets framed around.

14 So, the policies really do have to be in place,
15 and procedures have to be in place before the
16 technologies can really kick in and work.

17 And I just want to give one quick example of
18 what I mean by this, so that we can get to the point
19 where the technology and the market forces really do kick
20 in and improve privacy and security. That's in the ID
21 management area.

22 You can have the new ID management
23 technologies, but they have to be based on something, and
24 right now, our ID management structure out there is
25 broken.

1 If you look at the breeder documents, the
2 documents that create other documents -- that is, driver
3 licenses, Social Security numbers -- they are documents
4 that, right now, are fundamentally corrupt in some way or
5 another. The fact that we have to base other systems on
6 these old systems that are broken causes problems down
7 the road. No matter how good a technology we create for
8 identity management, if it's based on this quick-sand
9 model, it's going to be flawed.

10 Insider fraud remains a problem because of
11 those other issues involved in ID management, and the
12 security is still weak in ID management.

13 Now, technology can help solve especially those
14 two latter problems to some degree, but they can't answer
15 all the problems.

16 So, it goes back to what we've been saying ever
17 since the FTC's been looking into the privacy issue in
18 the first place.

19 Technology does play a role, a very significant
20 role, but it's got to be teamed along with best
21 practices, self-action by industry, including education
22 and training, and lastly, baseline legislation that
23 really does protect individuals.

24 Without all three working together, the
25 technologies will not do enough to secure privacy or

1 security, for that matter.

2 MR. SILVER: Richard Purcell, do you care to
3 weigh in here?

4 MR. PURCELL: Yes. I'll represent the people
5 today on this panel.

6 Oftentimes technology is developed to function
7 in ways that it does just because somebody figured out
8 that it could do it.

9 My example of that would be peer-to-peer file
10 sharing, particularly for music swapping. You know it
11 could happen, right?

12 People figured out you could do it. You could
13 listen to everybody else's music. Everybody else could
14 listen to your music. Great.

15 Now, cool technology is the kind of technology
16 that fills a purpose, but I've never driven a Porsche.
17 So, would it be okay if somebody invented a technology
18 that allowed me to drive somebody else's Porsche? Well,
19 no. That's using somebody else's property without
20 necessarily their permission. So, why is it okay to do
21 music swapping?

22 We often overlook the fact that people have a
23 reasonable sense of what's right and what's wrong, and
24 technology simply overrides that, just because it can
25 override that. It's so easy to do.

1 So many of our privacy and security violations
2 aren't really because of flawed security practices. The
3 technology actually works exactly the way it was written.
4 It's not broken. It works that way.

5 And it works that way not because the security
6 around it is flawed. It's because the individual said,
7 geez, you know, I can either take a shortcut, which is a
8 completely human kind of approach to problem-solving, or
9 it's because they said wow, cool, I think it could do
10 this, but I'm going to be very obscure about putting this
11 in, because it's just because I can do this. Nobody is
12 going to know about it. I'm the only one who is going to
13 know. This is the old security by obscurity model that
14 says, essentially, there's a back door into this thing
15 but nobody knows about it but me, so that's cool, that's
16 okay.

17 Well, there are a few vulnerabilities now that
18 have exploited those back doors, and now we know that
19 that's not okay to do any longer.

20 I've had personal experience that was rather
21 dramatic and psychically damaging, when a grid was placed
22 on the electronic registration process in Microsoft
23 products, and it was placed there because it could be.

24 A developer, without documenting it, without
25 saying anything about it to anybody -- it wasn't on the

1 spec, believe me -- said, hey, you know, we could do
2 this, and maybe it will be useful someday.

3 Well, of course it's useful some day. It's
4 useful to spy on people.

5 So, the point is I'm here to represent the
6 people, both internally and externally, both the
7 perpetrators, as well as the victims.

8 Perpetrators often just don't know better. A
9 lot of developers that I know are not socially gifted and
10 fully implemented human beings in a lot of ways. So, it
11 is our job as individuals who have a policy framework,
12 who have the ethical framework, who know what the long-
13 term vision is -- not just can I ship this code on time,
14 can I make it do all the whiz-bang things it's supposed
15 to do -- but go beyond that.

16 Those are the people where I think the flaws
17 are stemming from.

18 Those are the people who aren't providing
19 oversight.

20 Have you seen the specifications for most
21 software? I mean, really, the real specifications.

22 MR. NEUMANN: Typically there aren't any.
23 Typically it's I want to make it do this.

24 MS. LEVIN: Richard, what about quality control
25 processes? Is this an industry that doesn't have as much

1 quality control as we think there is in other industries?

2 MR. PURCELL: Well, I'd say that the level of
3 quality control is completely commensurate with the way
4 that we specify what it's supposed to do. Okay.

5 So, I want a lock on that door. Somebody puts
6 a lock on the door. Well, damn, I can't get through that
7 door, because the lock only operates during working
8 hours, and I have legitimate reasons to go through it at
9 other hours.

10 Is that a quality problem? No, it's a
11 specification problem.

12 So, most software works the way it's designed
13 to work.

14 Software can't work against its own design,
15 right? Is that right, Peter?

16 MR. NEUMANN: Pretty much.

17 MR. PURCELL: It pretty much can't do things
18 that it isn't designed to do without being modified. So,
19 if it is vulnerable, that means it's designed to be
20 vulnerable.

21 Now, that might be through negligence, it might
22 be through shortcuts, it might be through stupidity, it
23 might be through maliciousness, who knows? But pretty
24 much it works the way it's designed to do.

25 So, it's a question of planning and oversight

1 in the first place. Quality control is certainly part of
2 that, but it's also the specification.

3 We have to start thinking about this world not
4 as a landscape.

5 Landscapes have trees and mountains and streams
6 and things like that, but we essentially will sacrifice
7 parts of that landscape, because we're only thinking of
8 that part. But you cut the forest, it erodes the hill,
9 it clogs the stream, and it kills the salmon. It's not a
10 landscape. It's an ecosystem. It all works together.

11 So, you can't say it's okay, fine, I don't
12 care, just shortcut this, just do that, it will be okay,
13 because we think of those decisions as isolated decisions
14 that only have the impact over the things that we are
15 conscious of at the moment.

16 The problem is it makes guys in this room, in
17 this panel, get old really fast.

18 Howard's 19 years old.

19 (Laughter.)

20 MR. PURCELL: The problem is that we're not
21 thinking long-term very often. We're not thinking very
22 far in the future.

23 Howard just said, look, even if we produced
24 technology that was perfect, it would take it a long time
25 to deploy it.

1 Why is it that privacy and security have rather
2 suddenly, in social terms, in time, become a screaming
3 issue. Why can't technology, which we all think of as
4 incredibly rapid, solve this issue very fast?

5 Well, it's because technology isn't that rapid,
6 honestly. It really isn't. It takes a while to build.
7 I don't know about you, but I've witnessed how operating
8 systems are built, and it's like sausages and law; you
9 don't want to look.

10 It takes a very long time. There are a huge
11 number of compromises.

12 People actually do this. These aren't made by
13 machines. And people have a bad night or somebody yells
14 at them and they come in the next morning and they're
15 coding.

16 How good is that code that day, really. Have
17 you ever driven a car that was built on a Monday? Don't
18 buy a car built on a Monday, if you can avoid it. It's
19 generally not that good quality.

20 So, all of these procedures just are indicators
21 to me that we think about it wrong. We think about it
22 not as an ecosystem which has mutually dependent parts,
23 and where failure in one part almost always and
24 necessarily is going to create failures in a different
25 part.

1 MR. SILVER: Thanks very much.

2 Vic Winkler, do you have any thoughts here?

3 MR. WINKLER: Yes, I do. The first one would
4 be to listen to Kathy about the microphone.

5 MR. SILVER: Excellent.

6 MR. WINKLER: So, I agree with many of the
7 things that were stated here.

8 The difficulty for the products and the
9 decision makers really comes when you don't have enough
10 information to begin with, and you may not be aware of
11 other choices, right?

12 The open source initiative is taking big
13 advantage of that.

14 But as you take individual products and compose
15 them into an infrastructure, for instance, for a small
16 business or a larger business that manages information
17 about me, I've come to be very suspicious of the level of
18 skill on the part of the people doing this.

19 I think many of them don't really understand
20 what it is that they're doing.

21 They've learned about these products maybe just
22 by walking into the consumer stores and these products
23 weren't necessarily designed to be put together in a
24 manner that improves or even maintains a level of
25 security, and that's what we have with sophisticated

1 solutions in infrastructure.

2 So, there are a number of different levels to
3 the problem, and quality is certainly one.

4 I take a much more charitable view towards the
5 people writing software, maybe because I work for Sun,
6 right? But all humor aside, writing software is a
7 defective process, and it's not fair to people who are
8 engaged in it to write it off simply as a function of
9 human beings engaged in a human process, although that's
10 quite true.

11 But what comes out of the process are logical
12 specifications that machines then execute. The tools
13 that we use to write those specifications aren't really
14 enabled to allow for the resulting products to be
15 complete and correct.

16 Kathy mentioned formal methods before, and I'm
17 a real believer in the need for the software industry to
18 change towards one where we specify the logic and not the
19 code, and where a process that itself has been designed
20 and tested then converts the logic specifications into
21 things that are executed, and then it doesn't matter who
22 does it. The software will either succeed or it won't in
23 terms of its evaluation by the process.

24 MS. LEVIN: For those of us who aren't
25 technologists, what do you mean by saying let's work on

1 the logic and not the code?

2 MR. WINKLER: Okay. It's hard to talk as an
3 engineer without slides.

4 MR. NEUMANN: Could I stick in a word on that?

5 Back in '73, when we did the fly-by-wire
6 system, it was formally specified in a formal, logically
7 defined language, and we mathematically proved properties
8 about the layering properties, the synchronization, the
9 distribution of information, the voting scheme.

10 This is a seven-processor system where
11 everything was two out of three voting on the critical
12 tasks, and there was a great deal of formal analysis,
13 mathematically, logically sound formal analysis that
14 showed that the algorithms were correct, the
15 specifications were consistent with the requirements, the
16 code was consistent with the specifications.

17 So, there's an example.

18 MR. WINKLER: Yes.

19 MR. NEUMANN: A 30-year-old example, but it's
20 still an example.

21 MS. BOHRER: In maybe more layman's terms, if
22 you think of mathematics as being extremely precise and
23 everyone agrees that one plus one equals two, all right?
24 And you think of expressing a policy or directions on how
25 to get somewhere in English to someone and the chances

1 that it would be mis-communicated. Formal languages are
2 much closer to mathematics than programming languages,
3 which are a little bit closer to English.

4 MR. WINKLER: Absolutely.

5 My wife and I found that out when we spent
6 about 10 minutes sitting on opposite sides of the living
7 room about a year ago, each thinking that we're talking
8 about the same thing. After 10 minutes, I said, Rebecca,
9 it's astonishing. I don't think we're talking about the
10 same thing. She said what? And we clarified it, and it
11 was absolutely the case. So, the room for error in
12 English and then in programming languages is significant.

13 As a former software developer, very few times
14 do I see programmers doing anything more than rudimentary
15 testing to see if the code will work as they think it
16 should work versus testing it against unusual boundary
17 conditions or under circumstances that it wasn't really
18 designed to operate under. So, adequate testing is one
19 of the problems.

20 That's an opportunity for somebody with a great
21 deal of talent or even minimal talent, a hacker -- but
22 there are some wonderful cases of incredibly creative
23 exploitation of how to manipulate a piece of executable
24 code to do something it wasn't designed to do and thereby
25 take advantage. So, this kind of thing has to be

1 reduced.

2 That's not, however, where most of our problems
3 lie.

4 Most of our problems do come from mis-
5 configuration or systems that were designed predominantly
6 with functionality in mind without taking care of other
7 considerations.

8 So, engineering is really last on the list when
9 it comes to most developers, most vendors, and most of
10 the technology that you use.

11 If you want to continue to encourage the
12 propagation of dangerous code, please continue buying
13 technology that causes most of the problems.

14 I think that maybe the electronic equivalent of
15 what happens at your firewall on a periodic basis, Frank.

16 MR. SILVER: Howard, do you have a point to
17 add?

18 MR. SCHMIDT: Yes, a couple of points, if I
19 could.

20 First, on the use of quality assurance in
21 software development, this is a relatively new
22 phenomenon, because quality assurance has been changing
23 over the past years. It used to be the two major
24 criteria were does it work and does it break something
25 else, and is it functional. But what we've seen recently

1 is what I see as the paint-by-number scheme when it comes
2 to IT development.

3 I failed stick figures 101 in school, but yet,
4 I can do a paint-by-numbers thing and make it look pretty
5 good, because all the pieces are there. All I have to do
6 is fill in the blanks, and that's some of the modular
7 libraries that make coding easy for us. If there is an
8 inherent flaw within that particular library, it also
9 becomes an inherent flaw within the application.

10 The other piece that relates to this, quickly,
11 is the fact that we talked about how IT would make our
12 lives easier. We've actually moved in the realm where,
13 in a lot of cases, we've created a humanization of every
14 IT system to where I've had identical hardware running
15 identical bits on a operating system, and it does
16 different things.

17 It's almost like the core DNA. You may be
18 allergic to penicillin, I may be allergic to milk, but
19 yet, we're still humans and adults and males and so
20 forth. Consequently, we've seen this DNA-building of the
21 IT systems, which in some cases is very unpredictable,
22 just like it is in the human body.

23 MR. SILVER: Have we reached the point of
24 negligence actions based on inadequate IT
25 implementations? Does anyone have any thoughts?

1 MR. PURCELL: It's coming.

2 MR. WINKLER: Yes.

3 So best practices are being defined in all
4 different vertical areas -- finance, health care, et
5 cetera, right?

6 And over time, as these best practices become
7 clearer to not just the practitioners in those areas but
8 to the end users, the patients, the banking users and so
9 forth, I think it's quite clear that the lawyers will
10 take advantage.

11 MR. SILVER: Tony, I know you have comments on
12 open source for later, but with regard to security right
13 now, do you have anything you want to add?

14 MR. STANCO: I think I will keep my time for
15 later.

16 MR. SILVER: All right.

17 Edward Felten, any remarks here?

18 MR. FELTEN: Yes. There are two things I
19 wanted to say, although much of what I had planned to say
20 has already been said.

21 First, although the discussion earlier in the
22 day focused a lot on best practices, benchmarks, and so
23 on, and there's been less of that discussion on this
24 panel, it's important to recognize that best practices
25 are incredibly worthwhile and really foolish not to

1 follow but also to recognize that they'll only get us so
2 far. I think we're going to realize over time that best
3 practices alone are not going to get us to where we want
4 to be, best practices in the use of technologies of the
5 sort that we're accustomed to using, because those
6 approaches are fundamentally reactive.

7 They react to vulnerabilities that have already
8 been found, that people have already been burned by, and
9 it's a good thing to not get burned in the same way that
10 someone else has been burned before. But it's also the
11 case that new problems, new vulnerabilities, new exploits
12 are always coming along.

13 The rate of new vulnerabilities being
14 discovered, being exploited, is as high as always, and
15 unfortunately, the speed with which the bad guys can
16 exploit problems is only increasing to a really scary
17 rate. We're going to have to become more pro-active
18 about dealing with security problems, baking it in,
19 designing it in, and that's what a lot of the panelists
20 on this panel have been talking about. That brings me to
21 the second thing I wanted to say, which is that it's
22 important to recognize that all of the talk about better
23 design, better quality assurance is right. That's what
24 we need to do. But it's not the case that we know how to
25 do that at scale for realistic systems -- and we're not

1 doing it.

2 There really are fundamental unanswered basic
3 questions in computer science that we have to answer
4 before we know how to do real quality assurance on big
5 complicated software systems, and it's going to be a long
6 time before that happens. I think one of the reasons the
7 market is not providing that high level of quality
8 assurance is just that no one is even close to knowing
9 how to do it.

10 MR. SILVER: Richard Purcell, how do we go
11 about protecting information better? What is the way out
12 of this problem as you see it?

13 MR. PURCELL: Well, I think Kathy did a good
14 job of laying out a framework that's useful. I think
15 data minimization is one of the keys.

16 In the off-line world, we're very used to
17 having collected, historically, a huge amount of
18 information for every purpose.

19 This harkens back to a few weeks ago in the
20 prior workshop where we talked about the example of how
21 technology is so cool that states now can essentially
22 encode your driver's license information more thoroughly
23 onto an instrument, a driver's license, and make it
24 retrievable instantly.

25 Well, so I want to go to a bar, and I don't get

1 carded anymore. I wish -- but they card me. Fine.

2 So, when you're carded to purchase alcohol,
3 what is the data point they're actually looking for? And
4 the data point is simply that you're over 21, period, end
5 of story, not who you are, not where you live, not your
6 weight and height, not your picture, not anything like
7 that, simply that you're over 21.

8 However, the new technologies, the digitization
9 of driver's license information combined with our legacy
10 habit of using a driver's license to collect the age
11 information mean that bars are now scanning driver's
12 license, where possible, and collecting and databasing
13 your entire identity, as well as the time that you came
14 there, perhaps even some sequential number that
15 associates you with other people who are also there, and
16 all kinds of things like that.

17 So, why? Why are we doing that? Well, it's
18 because we're used to it. It's because we've always done
19 it that way.

20 So, what we're doing is we're not saying the
21 technology, the digitization, the ability to apply
22 technology to current issues gives us the opportunity to
23 change our behaviors.

24 We just take the same old behavior and apply
25 the technology, and we end up in these kind of messy goos

1 where there's just too much data. We have the
2 opportunity to undo that.

3 So, data minimization is one of the keys, I
4 would say, as well as the privacy management practices
5 that are bi-directional, corporate and individual.

6 MS. LEVIN: Let me follow up with this
7 question, use of Social Security numbers. Historically,
8 we'll agree that they were started for one purpose and
9 now they're used ubiquitously.

10 You can't even go to a doctor's office now
11 without being asked to give your Social Security number,
12 even though you're giving your insurance number and
13 they're going to pay for it. There have been bills
14 proposed on regulating Social Security numbers, and
15 they're pretty complicated. Some of them talk about
16 authorizing a lot of other uses because we're so used to
17 using them. Businesses are very used to using them for a
18 lot of purposes. It is, I think, a microcosm of the
19 problem.

20 How do you see us getting out of some of these
21 older systems and yet we realize there's a great need for
22 people to be identified in various contexts? We talked a
23 little bit about this at the last session, about data
24 minimization.

25 But you have these tensions from government and

1 commercial entities that want the data.

2 MR. NEUMANN: There is a huge educational
3 problem here.

4 One is that if your Social Security number and
5 your mother's maiden name and other information that is
6 essentially public record, such as your birth-date, are
7 used as authentication information instead of
8 identification information, there is a fundamental
9 security flaw as a result of that.

10 Data minimization is part of the answer to
11 that, but I think the burden -- again, maybe we get back
12 to liability.

13 Anybody who uses a fixed password, a four-bit
14 PIN, for example, that goes in in the clear and can be
15 shoulder surfed, if you will, or photographed is
16 vulnerable.

17 One of the most secure cryptographic devices
18 that was created for public use was the clipper chip.
19 The PINs on the clipper chip went in in the clear, and
20 the idea that this is going to be a super secure system
21 was, in that sense, a joke.

22 So, again, it's back to this
23 oversimplification. We stick our head in the sand and
24 believe that all of the stuff that we've been using is
25 fine, and yet, we have practices -- this has nothing to

1 do with the technology, in a sense.

2 It's an administrative thing, the idea of using
3 a password that is going to protect you, even though it's
4 flying around the Internet in the clear or it's being
5 given over a telephone, or a Social Security number
6 that's used as an identifier, which is being used in the
7 clear over the telephone.

8 This is a very foolish way to run a business,
9 and I think there is a fundamental need for things like
10 cryptographic tokens, for example. Then we get to PKI
11 and then we'll open up another hornet's nest, because
12 Carl and various others do not believe that PKI is a
13 sound way to base an infrastructure, and yet, this is
14 what is being done. The same thing can be said for SSL.

15 If the operating systems on which you're
16 building your castles in the sand are fundamentally
17 flawed, then your whole environment, your whole
18 enterprise is potentially fundamentally flawed.

19 MR. SCHMIDT: Peter and I are in complete
20 concurrence with this, because when you look at digital
21 identities or PKI, which is something we've been very,
22 very slow to move to -- I mean two-factor authentication
23 is long overdue.

24 We have multi-levels of two-factor
25 authentication, and for those of you who may not be

1 familiar, two-factor is something you have such as, in
2 the case of my military ID card, a smart card chip and a
3 PIN number, something you have -- or something you know,
4 which means they have to put the two things together.
5 This is very, very rudimentary, it works perfectly, but
6 yet this has been around for a couple of years. I lament
7 every time I go to a military installation or a
8 government agency, I have yet to find a terminal to plug
9 this thing into and utilize it.

10 We have it, the technology is there, but I have
11 yet to find anywhere, including some of the offices that
12 create these things and issue them.

13 So, consequently, when you look at it from a
14 societal standpoint, that is one way we could go.

15 Once again, not everybody is going to be
16 sophisticated enough to be able to walk in, get their
17 card, understand that there's a level that is totally
18 anonymous that gives them access to health care
19 information that they may have concerns about, all the
20 way up to INFALC on occasion so you can transmit security
21 clearances for government meetings.

22 There's various levels we can provide, but what
23 happens, every time we have a conversation, it's too
24 difficult, the unsophisticated user won't understand it,
25 so we do nothing.

1 MR. NEUMANN: And then the dependence is on the
2 high-tech solutions. For example, the smart card, which
3 is seemingly a high-tech solution, is itself vulnerable.
4 We have friends in the community, good friends who are
5 good people -- Paul Cotcher, for one, various others --
6 who have broken essentially every smart card that exists
7 today, extracting the secret key out of the smart card in
8 a very short time, but yet, a lot of technology will be
9 built on that concept.

10 MR. SILVER: Let's talk now about convenience
11 and the importance of convenience.

12 Alan Paller, is this something that's going to
13 possibly lead us out of this problem, at least in part?

14 MR. PALLER: Clearly, building security in so
15 the user doesn't have to be an expert and the system
16 administrator doesn't have to be an expert is an
17 essential first step. That was in the first panel in
18 May. Nobody disagrees with that, I don't think.

19 A few panels ago, we had a member of the panel
20 who, in an earlier life, sat in his dorm room at college
21 and broke into systems and stole things and was really a
22 bad guy before he figured out he could make a lot of
23 money acting like a good guy. I thought it would be
24 useful to take people very quickly through what he would
25 do to old people's database and then what technology

1 would fix that real quick.

2 I just think it would be a nice way to pull our
3 discussion together.

4 So, he wants the Social Security numbers. He
5 wants some other stuff, too, because -- there are lots of
6 reasons to steal people's data, but the one you can turn
7 into money fastest is credit card numbers, because they
8 sell for between 20 cents and \$1.40 depending on whether
9 you also know that three-digit code that you're never
10 supposed to put in the computer and the expiration data.
11 He wants other things, but he wants their credit card
12 numbers.

13 So, how's he going to get them? I'll just take
14 you through.

15 He's lazy. Not lazy. He wants to find the
16 easiest way of attacking.

17 So, the first thing he does is he knows, as
18 Peter said, the operating systems are fundamentally
19 flawed. There are actually two problems in the operating
20 system.

21 One is they had mistakes in them.

22 A CIO from one of the Federal agencies was
23 sitting at Microsoft, and Balmer bounces in the room, and
24 news had just broken about another buffer overflow, and
25 he says damn it, I thought we'd figured out how to fix

1 that problem years ago.

2 So, the operating systems are fundamentally
3 flawed because the programmers make errors -- that's a
4 small problem.

5 The big one is they're fundamentally flawed
6 because people install them configured unsafely, and they
7 do that because that's the way their friendly vendors
8 told them to install it.

9 There's no end user stupidity here. That's how
10 I got it from my vendor.

11 So, the first thing I do is I just check to see
12 if any of the common vulnerabilities are there, because
13 the common services are there. I do a real quick check.
14 No trouble. I'm in.

15 Okay.

16 So, that's the easy one. I get by that one.

17 Maybe they've configured it right so I can't
18 get in that way.

19 Then I decide, well, all right, they've got a
20 database accessible, meaning I'm a user, I want to get
21 into the database, attack, the same thing. The database
22 people make mistakes in programming, and even worse, they
23 make mistakes in configuration, exactly the same as the
24 operating system people.

25 So if I can't get in on the operating system, I

1 can come in at the database, and the third level would be
2 the application.

3 I could do both of those attacks at the
4 application level.

5 I want to say something about configuration.

6 We expect the system administrators to
7 configure the system safely. All of you who work in
8 large organizations hire people to do that.

9 Just a short time ago, one of the largest
10 system vendors was running a training class for law
11 enforcement people in Washington. On the night of the
12 first day, the guy who paid for it walked in and said
13 this is great, we love learning how to run the systems,
14 but what we really want to know is how do people break in
15 and what should we know about blocking those kinds of
16 problems. Because you are the experts, you're the people
17 who would know, please teach us that.

18 He said I'll come back and tell you by 10:00 in
19 the morning.

20 He came back the next morning and he said it is
21 corporate policy not to teach that to students. This is
22 one of the largest vendors.

23 It's true of all of the vendors.

24 If you have a person who has a certification
25 from the vendor in system administration, he has never

1 been taught security, never.

2 To the extent he has been taught security, he's
3 been taught how to run the for-sale security products
4 that that company sells but not how to secure the basic
5 operating system.

6 So we have a situation where we're expecting
7 people to do things that they can't do.

8 So that's why Dell's move is so important.

9 MR. NEUMANN: There's one other fascinating
10 problem there.

11 IBM is doing a phenomenal job in their
12 autonomic computing program -- that is, a system that
13 basically doesn't require a lot of system administration,
14 because it's going to keep on running no matter what
15 happens to it. It's going to diagnose the fact that it's
16 under attack and reconfigure itself and so on.

17 The problem there is that suppose you get rid
18 of all your system administrators, or most of them, and
19 they get lazy because things don't go wrong anymore, and
20 now something breaks.

21 You're in real trouble, because you have either
22 got to out-source your critical system administration to
23 some third world Beltway bandit subcontractor or you have
24 to have a guy on staff 24 hours a day on call, or a team
25 of people, who could come in and be skilled enough to

1 repair the system under conditions that you've never seen
2 before.

3 MR. PALLER: Yeah. Nothing I was trying to
4 imply said that you don't still have phenomenally skilled
5 system administrators.

6 It's just you can't expect all of your system
7 administrators to know how to install it safely in the
8 first place. That's what I'm saying is the error.

9 We have to train the system administrators.
10 We have to get them up to speed, because they're going to
11 have to deal with new problems as they come up. But day
12 one is where we shouldn't make every single human being
13 who ever buys an operating system from anyone be a
14 security expert. It ought to come out of the box safely,
15 and the idea that it doesn't is malpractice.

16 I mean it's just stupid, and they've known it
17 for years.

18 Sorry.

19 Okay.

20 So those are the easy attacks.

21 Let me give you an attack a lot of people don't
22 know about.

23 We're still stealing their credit card numbers.

24 Now, this won't work at eBay, because they know
25 how to solve this problem, but there are places where

1 this will work, like 100 or 200 thousand other places.

2 It turns out the person who sold you the
3 storage devices on which you put the data in the database
4 is not the person who sold you the database or even the
5 person who sold you the computer.

6 This is the guy who sold you this raid box or
7 the switches and the storage devices that you stick it
8 on.

9 So it's the hardware, the servers that the data
10 is on, all right?

11 Well, it turns out that a lot of them have a
12 dial-up port, because they want to make it easy to
13 maintain it, because up-time is the single most important
14 thing. So, they have a dial-up port, and some of them
15 have a dial-up port that has no password on it, and the
16 ones who do have passwords on it have known passwords on
17 it, and you wouldn't want to change the password, because
18 then the maintenance guy couldn't get in, all right?

19 So, what's the general solution to that
20 problem? What's the general solution? Encrypt it, so
21 that even if they get the data, they can't -- that's why
22 Howard doesn't have the problem, I hope. So that even if
23 they get the data, they've got to go to some of Peter's
24 best friends, and if you make the price high enough to
25 break it, you'll lower the barrier.

1 MR. NEUMANN: I've got a story I've never told
2 in public, and I think it's time.

3 Probably 18 years ago, I went up to Alyeska in
4 Alaska and did a security review of their pipeline
5 control system, and I discovered that every node in the
6 network used the same dial-up password for their switch
7 in the router -- I should call it a router, I guess, but
8 it's a one-way router, and it was the same password that
9 was being used by the vendor everywhere in the world.

10 MR. PALLER: That problem is not limited to
11 Alyeska. Cisco classes teach you to use one of two
12 passwords, which I won't name, and almost everybody
13 thinks because it's in the manual as an example, that
14 they should put that in their routers.

15 So, those two are in some reasonably large
16 percentage of all routers.

17 Okay. Two more quick ones, and then I'll get
18 out of here.

19 Say you've got the systems and they're okay,
20 the hardware and the software and it's okay, but you
21 still want to get in.

22 The organization has set up, because it's
23 smart, a VPN that allows people to work at home over the
24 Internet, but it's all encrypted channels, so it's all
25 safe as can be.

1 Most people don't understand the VPN is not a
2 security system. It's a pipe. It's a pipe with a hard
3 wall. The hard wall is the encryption. But if the PC at
4 the other end is used by the person's teenage children,
5 what are the odds that it has a file-sharing program on
6 it with access. Once you have that on it, the VPN is a
7 pipe into the system, and you are a validated user of the
8 system and you've gone around all the things. If that
9 doesn't work -- and say I really do want to get into eBay
10 -- then what I'd do is I'd spoof an e-mail message from
11 Howard to 50 of his system administrators.

12 "Spooof" means send them a letter with the
13 return address on it that says Howard Schmidt and you can
14 do that really easily, really easily. So, you send them
15 lots of e-mails, and they all say, wow, my friends at
16 Microsoft -- everybody knows he used to work at
17 Microsoft, so "my friends at Microsoft" sounds right --
18 just told me there's a big bug in Internet Explorer and
19 we've got to get it fixed. They haven't made it public,
20 but they've set up a special web-page for us to download
21 the patch. Click here.

22 Well, the "click here" works. It just doesn't
23 take them to Microsoft.

24 Would this work?

25 MR. SCHMIDT: No, because everything I would do

1 would have a digital signature. It would not. But in a
2 lot of instances, though, you are correct.

3 MR. PALLER: And that one takes training.

4 So if we fix everything on the hardware and
5 software side, we haven't fixed more than 50 percent of
6 the problem.

7 The other 50 percent of the problem is I can
8 fool you into opening that. Almost no one else uses
9 digital signatures, even the guys who sell them. So, I
10 can fool you into going to a website thinking you're
11 going to Microsoft, download a patch, put it on.

12 That patch actually opens that computer,
13 bypasses the firewall, and the computer goes to a website
14 looking for commands. So, you're not getting in, it's
15 going out.

16 There's absolutely nothing to stop it.

17 Those are the ways I would get you. There's
18 technology fixing all of that stuff.

19 MR. NEUMANN: I had a wonderful thing in my
20 "Inside Risks" column from some Russian guys who pointed
21 out that if you put the "O" in Microsoft in cyrillic
22 instead of in our alphabet, it was indistinguishable,
23 because the "O" is identical in appearance on the screen,
24 and so, microsoft.com with the cyrillic "O" gets you a
25 very different website than the one you'd think you'd get

1 to.

2 MR. PALLER: That's a hard one to fix.

3 Okay.

4 So, just quickly, what Dell's doing is
5 absolutely the most important stuff that's happening. We
6 have to have that kind of configuration baseline in every
7 application, every operating system, every piece.

8 The other reason Dell's work is so important --
9 and it is the one that people miss -- is that a lot of
10 the reasons the operating system can be broken into is
11 because the applications force you to undo security,
12 meaning the application was written on an unsecured
13 operating system.

14 So, if you want to install that application,
15 you are forced to make your computer un-secure. Even if
16 you installed it with Dell's technology you have to turn
17 it off. IBM's got some products that do this to you,
18 because the developers wrote it for an unsafe version of
19 Microsoft or for Windows.

20 You want to do that, but the guy wrote it for
21 the system the vendor sold.

22 Once Dell starts selling a system that people
23 say it's a safe configuration, then buyers can say I'd
24 like to buy my applications and I want you to certify
25 that it runs in a safe configuration, but until somebody

1 as big as Dell or as big as Microsoft makes that kind of
2 move, nobody can act sensibly, because they don't know
3 which configuration to match to.

4 It's a wonderful year for progress.

5 The vendors are really doing a lot of work.

6 They're making some moves that are purely
7 pecuniary.

8 Like Microsoft does this thing where they'll
9 automate a patching, which is absolutely essential for
10 all of the grandmas in the world, but they won't do it
11 for anything you already have. You have to buy their new
12 operating system.

13 So, it's pecuniary, but it's moving us forward
14 in the process. If people want to know more, I'll be
15 happy to fill in all the good things that have happened,
16 but it's been a very good spring for improving, not
17 getting us around the fact that we still have problems,
18 Peter.

19 MR. SILVER: Tony Stanco is here to talk about
20 security, privacy and open source.

21 MR. STANCO: Actually, I guess it's appropriate
22 that I'm going at the end, because open source is almost
23 a parallel universe that really doesn't touch a lot of
24 these other places.

25 I'm going to talk a little bit about open

1 source, which is really a completely different way of
2 doing things, and like the flight of the bumblebee, it
3 really should not be working, except it is.

4 Open source is gaining momentum around the
5 world. Basically, all the major companies have some kind
6 of open source strategy.

7 This isn't a coincidence, because Wall Street
8 requires it.

9 They don't, they actually get penalized on Wall
10 Street, and if you've got a mixed message, you get
11 penalized, too.

12 Europe, China, India, South America -- they're
13 probably ahead of the United States. The United States
14 has the risk that it might fall behind, except just last
15 week, DOD issued the first, for the Federal government
16 official policy statement. It's in the package.

17 It was dated May 28th, and it really just got
18 off the press yesterday.

19 What the memo does is just basically level the
20 playing field between proprietary and open source. So,
21 the government isn't picking on anyone who's here.

22 That also shouldn't be very exciting or
23 surprising except because of the lobbying that's been
24 going on for the last couple of years. Ptech October
25 2000, basically said the Federal Government should level

1 the playing field for open source, except between then
2 and now, there's been a lot of activity, let's say, at
3 the political level.

4 Also in the package, there's a Mitre report on
5 the use of free and open source software in DOD, and what
6 it said is that if you try to yank out open source from
7 DOD, you basically lose your security. It actually is
8 even stronger than that. It actually says you can't plug
9 into the Internet, because most of the Internet runs on
10 open source software.

11 So, open source is important. That's the basic
12 message there. Open source security.

13 All right.

14 NSA -- I'm sure everybody here knows about the
15 NSA. They started a security-enhanced LINUX project, SC-
16 LINUX. NSA has been worried about the critical cyber-
17 infrastructure for a long time, but really, in the last
18 decade, they were very concerned.

19 In fact, they're concerned that there isn't
20 even a secure operating system, and you need to start at
21 a very fundamental level.

22 What they tried to do is they have this
23 architecture, mandatory access control that's used in
24 certain military installations. They tried to give it to
25 the proprietary companies about 10 years ago. Before

1 9/11, there wasn't a market for security, as some other
2 people have mentioned. So, nobody adopted it.

3 The technical people thought it was a great
4 idea. The marketing people said it's a cost center and
5 nobody is going to pay for it.

6 So, it didn't work. It didn't get vectored
7 into any of these mainstream products.

8 So the NSA said, hey, let's give it to the open
9 source people; maybe they'll take it.

10 Well, they took it, and there's a lot of
11 activity in the security enhanced LINUX through the open
12 source community, through the university where we are
13 through a lot of universities around the world, in fact.

14 All right.

15 Let's talk a little bit about security.
16 Security really is still very misunderstood. I think
17 there was a sense at this event that there's a lot of
18 ambiguity and a lot of misconceptions.

19 I've heard some of the same things here.

20 I was at a CIO council web services working
21 group meeting just recently, and they talked about
22 securing the web services applications. And they didn't
23 worry about anything below the stack. But the NSA has
24 made it very clear that you really need to start as low
25 as you can go, because otherwise, doing it at the web

1 services level, you're really talking about
2 bulletproofing the third floor of your house and leaving
3 wide open the doors and windows of the first and second
4 floor.

5 In fact, there's an NSA colloquium on secure
6 systems going on this week, and there was somebody from
7 Australia who said forget about the first floor. Threats
8 to security are working below that. They're going to the
9 real foundations. They're working in assembly language.
10 They're working at the hardware level. They're working
11 at the BIOS level. So, if they want to get you, you can
12 even have a secure operating system, and they can get
13 you.

14 But the point is that's a good place to start.
15 That's a nice dividing line, because that's where the
16 software starts, for the most part.

17 Unless we get at least that low, nobody should
18 have a sense of security. It's all smoke and mirrors.
19 The vendors will tell you that it's secure. They'll tell
20 you that they have great products. But you know, they're
21 just selling you products.

22 MS. LEVIN: Tony, you're saying the level you
23 would start out would be the operating system?

24 MR. STANCO: That's what NSA said.

25 QUESTION: The BIOS?

1 MR. STANCO: Yes, you should, but let's start
2 with the operating system. You can always go lower, but
3 that's a nice place to start, and that's where NSA wants
4 to start. That's what they're trying to do with the SC-
5 LINUX.

6 They're trying to get the secure architecture
7 up there.

8 All right.

9 Let's talk about open source security. I'm not
10 here to say that open source security is going to be any
11 better than proprietary. There's no definitive study.
12 I'm not going to make that claim.

13 You know what? It doesn't matter anyway,
14 because they both aren't good enough.

15 Security is not something that is baked in, as
16 somebody said, or architected inside the development
17 process, and this is very key.

18 Neither open or proprietary is doing a very
19 good job.

20 The good news is both are starting to look at
21 it. SC-LINUX, a lot of the proprietary companies --
22 Microsoft, IBM, Sun, Oracle -- everybody's looking at
23 security at this point.

24 The bad news, again, is that none of these are
25 going to be usable products for the next three to five

1 years, as somebody mentioned, because you have
2 traditional product cycles that really rev about that
3 speed.

4 All right.

5 The other good news -- and there are some
6 pieces of good news -- is that there's some other things
7 happening -- Common Criteria -- NIAP, which is the
8 National Information Assurance Partnership between NSA
9 and NIST. They require at this point, as of July 1st
10 last year, though there's still some wiggle room since
11 there wasn't enough product in the pipeline, that
12 sensitive software, military systems, has to be evaluated
13 and certified.

14 Now, this is good news, because once they
15 basically debug the process, the CC-NIAP process,
16 everybody expects this to go to the civilian side of the
17 government and then to everybody else, here and
18 international, because at CC, the common criteria part of
19 that is really international. So, the future is starting
20 to look a lot brighter if you have a far enough horizon.

21 But let's leave all this aside, too, because
22 open source is different, and it really goes to
23 fundamental ideas of not only technology but society and
24 organizational structure.

25 The bigger question that I want to raise here

1 that I don't think anybody else has raised is who do you
2 want to protect, who do you trust to protect citizens?
3 Are you going to trust companies? Are you going to trust
4 government? Or do you have to find somebody else? Is
5 there another group?

6 Well, let's talk about companies. They have
7 fiduciary duties to maximize profits for shareholders.
8 That's not a bad thing. I used to work for the
9 Securities and Exchange Commission. I mean that's a good
10 thing, right? They created a lot of wealth in the last
11 300 years. But we just have to realize that their
12 mandate is not to protect consumers or citizens.

13 Now, the theory, how the free market relates to
14 societal benefit is that free market competition among
15 the companies checks the ambitions of any one particular
16 company. So, the competition and the market regulation
17 has, through this competition mechanism, achieved the
18 societal goals.

19 So, you have this invisible idea. I'm not
20 saying that's wrong, because we know it's right. You
21 can't say that it didn't work.

22 You have eastern Europe. You had East Germany.
23 You had West Germany. I mean, come on, same people. The
24 only difference was the legal system and the ideas, the
25 principles of free markets and democracy.

1 So, there's a real test case there that says
2 this -- there's something there.

3 But the key point is you have to have a dynamic
4 market. You have to have the competition. And software
5 has network effects, especially once you get to the
6 Internet. Hopefully, everybody knows what network
7 effects is.

8 The value of the system or the product
9 increases exponentially with every person who gets added
10 to the system.

11 So, that creates monopolies. It creates
12 situations where a particular consumer cannot choose,
13 because you could choose to unplug from the electrical
14 grid or you can choose to unplug from the phone system or
15 you can choose to unplug from the computer
16 infrastructure, but you don't have choice beyond that.
17 The choice is in the system or not in the system.

18 Market regulation -- we can probably cite two
19 or three cases that point this network effect out in the
20 antitrust area.

21 Let's just assume that markets aren't
22 sufficient. We don't even have to conclude that. Let's
23 just assume for argument's sake.

24 So, what happens then?

25 We can't look to the governments -- to the

1 companies, let's say. Can we look to the government?
2 Well, the government usually steps in. That's the usual
3 solution when there's a market failure. But in the past,
4 government stepped in in slow-moving capital-intensive
5 industries. So, you generally regulated the assets,
6 which is feasible.

7 But software, IT -- that's not how it works.
8 It's a fast-moving, innovative industry.

9 Industry will always, in my opinion, outstrip
10 government's ability to do oversight. They have more
11 assets. They can incentivize. They can give stock
12 options to even the best in the government to bring them
13 into the other side.

14 Can government really provide effective
15 oversight when it relies on industry, in the first case,
16 to constantly innovate?

17 Again, who do you trust to protect citizens?

18 The problem actually gets a lot worse. If that
19 wasn't bad enough, it actually gets worse, because
20 software in cyberspace is functionally equivalent to law
21 in physical space.

22 Basically, law regulates interactions between
23 people, between businesses and people, between businesses
24 and businesses, between people and businesses and
25 government. That's really what all the rules are all

1 about.

2 Software does exactly the same thing in a cyber
3 world as that, exactly the same. You will interface not
4 with people directly but through your machine. People
5 are already talking about these mobile agents that go out
6 and actually do the contracting. There's a real
7 indication that this is not completely out in left field.

8 These agents are supposed to set up your
9 contracting terms, and go out into the Internet and
10 actually execute the contract.

11 So if that isn't law, I'm not sure where we're
12 left.

13 Let's extend this a little further. Let's say
14 we can arguably say that it's like law.

15 Now, the creation of law, as everybody here
16 knows, especially in this town, is a very complicated
17 organization, carefully structured with checks and
18 balances, because it's fundamentally too important to
19 society, too important to democracy, to free markets --
20 it's the most basic layer.

21 So, we have legislatures, courts, executives,
22 executive agencies, the legal profession, legal schools,
23 political journalists. We have think tanks. As somebody
24 mentioned, there's this ecosystem that, works out the
25 legal rules.

1 So, if software is like that, where are the
2 checks and balances in the creation of software for
3 protecting the consumers and the citizens?

4 And if you look at it from this perspective, do
5 you really want to leave it to the market, which doesn't
6 seem to be able to control the appetites of business in
7 the first place?

8 You can obviously have a company -- if we
9 thought it was such a good idea, we can have a company,
10 for efficiency reasons, create our laws.

11 Why is that different? Why would we not accept
12 that?

13 If we leave it to the government, is that a
14 good idea? Because it's a fast-moving industry. It's
15 not clear that they can do it.

16 What I'm saying here in this roundabout way is
17 that the issue may not be at the level that was proposed
18 in this panel, because the question might not be how do
19 you design technologies to protect consumer information
20 at this particular time or at this particular place, but
21 it's probably fundamentally how do you design a system
22 that will design technologies, that will protect
23 consumers, because the dynamics of the environment are
24 such that a solution isn't going to help. You need a
25 system that will adapt.

1 If you leave it to the industry and if you
2 don't want to go down this road, these institutions lack
3 the checks and balances. I would suggest that you're
4 constantly going to be where we are, which is always
5 behind industry, trying to catch up.

6 Industry is going to exploit and harm
7 consumers, and there's going to be an outrage at some
8 point. They take a lot, but at some point, they become
9 upset and they complain, and then policy people like the
10 people in this group, like myself, come up and try to
11 find a solution for that problem.

12 By the time we cycle through that problem,
13 industry has said fine and they're off to the next
14 problem and the next exploitation of people.

15 It's not a problem of a technology. It's not a
16 problem of policy. It's a problem of structure. And
17 unless we solve that problem, this is an ongoing thing.

18 All right.

19 I'm here to talk about open source. Where does
20 open source fit in this?

21 Well, like open government and transparent law
22 creation, as a first step, you would expect, if software
23 is law, that you would need open inspection of software.
24 But I'm not going to say that open source at this time
25 has the necessary checks and balances to protect

1 citizens.

2 Yes, it's better than companies, in my opinion.
3 Yes, it's more capable of government, because they're
4 technologists that obviously can duke it out with all
5 these companies on the same terms. But it still lacks,
6 for a system, the appropriate accountability that society
7 would require for legitimacy. The appropriate
8 accountable structures still need to be created even if
9 you're using open source.

10 But realizing the past responses, what we've
11 done in the past, how we've looked at things in this new
12 cyber-world, it isn't going to work.

13 That is, itself, a first step. Open source, in
14 my opinion, is a partial answer. It's a starting point.
15 But you really need to get to the point of thinking and
16 laying out and designing accountable open source
17 development systems.

18 That's where the time should be spent, in my
19 opinion, not designing, as I said, the particular
20 policies of the moment and not just trying to play catch-
21 up with industry.

22 So, that's where I'm going to end.

23 MR. SILVER: Dr. Neumann, any comments on open
24 source?

25 MR. NEUMANN: Yes. That was quite a speech.

1 Let me make a couple of comments.

2 One is that you're absolutely right. Open
3 source by itself is not a panacea.

4 Without the things that seem to be not present
5 in the proprietary development process as much as they
6 should be -- namely, attention to system architectures,
7 attention to good software engineering practice, avoiding
8 some of the problems of legacy system backward
9 compatibility with every system that's ever been built in
10 the past or monster cut-overs through architecture for
11 distributed systems -- one can achieve, I think, very
12 high security reliability and so on. But that applies to
13 both the proprietary world and the open source world.
14 Without that, it is very difficult for us to have the
15 kinds of systems that we need.

16 Now, your argument is good in the sense that
17 the open source world has an opportunity to do things
18 that are much more difficult to do in the proprietary
19 world.

20 I'll give you one example, the DARPA program
21 called CHATS, which is Composable High Assurance
22 Trustworthy Systems, of which I happen to be one of the
23 contractors. It is purely open source. Everything in it
24 is open source. It's taking LINUX VSD variants --

25 MR. STANCO: We're part of that, too.

1 MR. NEUMANN: -- and making some truly
2 considerable improvements in what can be done in open
3 source by itself.

4 But without the discipline that is required to
5 develop systems, the open source thing is not going to go
6 anywhere either, and I think --

7 MR. STANCO: Can I respond to that?

8 MR. NEUMANN: Yes, sure.

9 MR. STANCO: Granted.

10 But I'm just not sure how using proprietary
11 methodologies solves the problem.

12 In fact, I would think if you have open source,
13 you teach open source, you teach architecture that bakes
14 in security to the students, who then go out in five, 10
15 years and implement that, you're in a much better
16 position than having students work on a closed system, a
17 black box, you know, click here, click here, click here
18 and it will be secure and go out and work on that.

19 MR. NEUMANN: I agree.

20 The point I was going to make was, in fact, the
21 exact opposite, that the stuff that has come out of the
22 CHATS program -- for example, some of the tools that came
23 out of my project done by the Berkeley team for finding
24 all kinds of security flaws based on formal methods,
25 oddly enough, are perfectly applicable to proprietary

1 software, as well, if only they would use them.

2 MR. STANCO: If only they would use them,
3 exactly.

4 MR. NEUMANN: Let me finish my comment.

5 Multi-level security was mentioned here. I
6 want to point out that there are some potential open
7 source solutions to multi-level security that the
8 marketplace has not picked up on.

9 One is work we did back in the '80s on showing
10 how you could put an off-the-shelf Oracle on top of a
11 security kernel and the result is an A1 -- effectively, a
12 very secure multi-level secure database management system
13 without having any trust in the database management
14 system for security.

15 MS. LEVIN: Peter, why did the marketplace not
16 pick up on that?

17 MR. NEUMANN: Well, Oracle discovered they
18 could do something on their own.

19 We worked with Oracle, actually, on that, and
20 they discovered that they could modify their kernel a
21 little bit and come up with something that was multi-
22 level secure. Nobody wanted an A1 system at that point.
23 It was not practical. It cost too much to develop it.
24 And the evaluation procedure was so complicated that it
25 took years, and by then your software had gone many

1 levels beyond it.

2 There's an architecture that Norm Proctor and I
3 came up with in 1992 on how to build multi-level secure
4 environments out of single-level components and some
5 trustworthy multi-level servers.

6 So, all of the trustworthiness is in the
7 servers for multi-level security. That's something that
8 can be done essentially off the shelf, with a few open
9 source trustworthy servers and anything else you want to
10 use, and you actually can wind up with a multi-secure
11 environment.

12 The tools that have come out of the CHATS
13 program I think are very important and very applicable to
14 open source, but they're also applicable to proprietary
15 stuff. The key argument comes back to the question that
16 we raised earlier of whether the research community is
17 having a real influence on the marketplace, and I think
18 there may be arguments. Howard made the case that, in
19 fact, the marketplace is becoming much more aware of
20 security.

21 Certainly, Microsoft has made a huge effort in
22 the last year-and-a-half. They spent, what, 1,200 man
23 years in February of last year alone, although maybe some
24 of that was just a half-day course on how to make secure
25 systems, I don't know. But the point is that there is a

1 need for a cost-driven marketplace where there is a real
2 incentive, whether it's financial or jawboning or
3 whatever, to the mass-market software developers to
4 produce stuff that is much more robust.

5 If you look at the buffer overflow problem
6 which was mentioned earlier, buffer overflows have been
7 around for 30 years.

8 We've known how to get rid of them for 30
9 years, but they are pervasive, and they keep appearing
10 and reappearing and reappearing. CERT keeps showing that
11 half of the breaches in securities laws over the past
12 four or five years are attributable to new buffer
13 overflows. They keep recurring.

14 But we know how to get rid of them by using
15 intelligent architectures and intelligent software and
16 intelligent use of programming languages and programming
17 style. It's easy. But it's not in the interests of a
18 marketplace whose primary goals are not to develop secure
19 systems.

20 So, if that's changing, I welcome it, I think
21 it's wonderful, but it's a very slow process.

22 MR. SILVER: Are software development contracts
23 being written at all to shift risks to the developers in
24 case of security breaches?

25 MR. NEUMANN: Ed would be a good one on that.

1 MR. SILVER: Professor Felten.

2 MR. FELTEN: Actually, I think someone else on
3 the panel would be best equipped to answer that.

4 MR. SILVER: Go ahead and make your remark.
5 Maybe we can save the question for later.

6 MR. FELTEN: I just wanted to amplify a little
7 bit on the point Peter made about buffer overflows. As
8 he said, it's a very common category of bug. It accounts
9 for half of the CERT advisories, and it's a problem we
10 know how to solve. Yet, both proprietary and open source
11 software is still rife with buffer overflows. This
12 should be telling us something, that, in fact, there is
13 an awful lot of inertia in the software development
14 process and that it's not the case, I think, that
15 industry has been lax in picking up the knowledge that
16 does exist about how to develop more secure software.

17 I think it's just much harder to transition
18 basic knowledge about security into practice and
19 especially into the software development process than
20 many people realize. I think that although it's true
21 that commercial software has not improved all that much
22 in security, that's more a reflection of the fundamental
23 difficulty of improving security as opposed to anything
24 that's broken about the process itself.

25 MR. SILVER: Tony, then the last word to Alan.

1 MR. STANCO: I'd just like to respond to Peter
2 on four basic points that he brought up, or themes.

3 Okay.

4 The research community -- it seems to me that
5 open source follows the scientific method of allowing
6 everybody to share code, results and experiments and
7 everything else.

8 I don't see how there's a conflict with open
9 source. It seems to be a reinforcement. It seems to go
10 back to first principles. And I'm reminded of a story
11 where people didn't used to share ideas.

12 In fact, a few hundred years ago, heart
13 surgeons didn't share their techniques, and society at
14 some point said, you know what, I don't think you should
15 die with those techniques, because there are other people
16 who can be saved. Maybe this is the same; maybe it's
17 different.

18 You talked about coexisting, I think, or one or
19 the other.

20 I'm not sure this is an either/or situation.

21 I think the government, as a policy, should say
22 it's a level playing field, which is what the DOD memo
23 said. I'm not concerned about it.

24 I personally think that open source has been
25 under-estimated from its beginning.

1 People, 10 years ago, never would have imagined
2 it would get where it is, and I think they're still
3 under-estimating.

4 So, I'm not concerned about a level playing
5 field. I'm concerned about de facto or de jure
6 prohibitions. But if we can level the playing field --
7 for example, de facto would be that procurement officers
8 must consider allowing is open source software
9 procurement. A lot of the software lobbyists were being
10 dropped into state legislatures to oppose procurement
11 officers from even considering open source -- not just
12 buying it.

13 You talked about security and I talked about
14 the fact that there's no definitive study between open
15 source and proprietary that would sway people, reasonable
16 people one way or the other, but there's still anecdotal
17 evidence that open source is more secure.

18 What is this? Basically, every military
19 establishment around the world uses open source. They
20 don't trust proprietary.

21 Now, there might be a lot of reasons for that.
22 Some of those might be social reasons. Some of those
23 might be nationalistic reasons. But those are still
24 security issues.

25 Let's pick on one of our enemies, like France,

1 and you're not sure if NSA sees all your documents. From
2 France's point of view, it's a security problem if there
3 is something in there that redirects all your
4 information.

5 And the last thing -- I think this is a very
6 valid argument that you brought up, the business model.
7 I don't think you called that a business model, but you
8 said these people have to be paid or something to that
9 effect. Otherwise, there's no incentive.

10 That I agree is very important, though I have a
11 lot of faith in the free enterprise system, the free
12 market system.

13 I think if government stays out of the way and
14 says everybody play this out, things will rise to their
15 appropriate level and bad solutions will fall to their
16 appropriate level.

17 I think, yes, business models are currently
18 lacking from open source, but I also think that people
19 are working on open source business models. I actually
20 think that they're going to develop them pretty quickly,
21 because this reminds me of what happened with LAN's and
22 the Internet. The same arguments, right, that you can't
23 use a public property Internet to really do anything.
24 You've got to buy up proprietary LAN's, because you need
25 to have incentives. You need to have a company behind

1 these solutions. Who is going to support a public good
2 Internet? Well, that's not how it worked out.

3 MR. SILVER: Alan, you had a comment?

4 MR. PALLER: Yes. It was in answer to the
5 question you asked.

6 MR. SILVER: I think you and Howard both had
7 responses to my question on contracts.

8 MR. PALLER: The question was, is anyone doing
9 something contractually to require --

10 MR. SILVER: Right.

11 MR. PALLER: -- safer systems, and the one
12 example that I know about, although I've heard of four --
13 I just didn't write them down.

14 The one I know about is Virginia Tech has
15 required for the last year that every software vendor
16 that sells them a software package certifies that that
17 software package has been freed of all 20 of the 20 most
18 common security vulnerabilities, and of 620 vendors, only
19 two have not been willing to sign.

20 Probably that means 300 are lying, but it
21 definitely is a method. The reason I wanted to make the
22 comment wasn't just to answer the question. I think
23 that's the lever.

24 If you wonder how are we going to get more
25 secure systems, given what Dell is saying, that customers

1 are actually beginning to ask for it, there is one
2 software vendor, big software vendor, that just rails
3 against benchmarks, just, oh, no, we don't want that.
4 Everything's different. The whole world is different.
5 Everybody's different, therefore no security benchmarks.

6 And one of their customers came to them with
7 \$100 million and said we want to buy a lot of your
8 software, but only if you'll deliver it according to
9 these benchmarks. Oh, sure, absolutely.

10 I mean publicly angry about it; privately, of
11 course we'll do it.

12 And I think that's the lever. As Dell proves
13 the vendors can do it, as the customers prove there's a
14 market for it, I think we roll over, and then the other
15 really wonderful thing is at the FTC.

16 People are now promising security. The FTC has
17 a spectacular role in saying if you're going to promise
18 it, please deliver it. I think that combination of the
19 market moving and the FTC saying put up where you said
20 you were putting up is really wonderful, and thank you
21 for running this workshop.

22 MR. SILVER: Howard. Then we'll take
23 questions.

24 MR. SCHMIDT: I didn't know there was a
25 "please," but thank you for doing it anyway.

1 A few quick points.

2 One, yes, there are a number of instances where
3 there are contractual agreements, service level
4 agreements, whatever capacity you want to call them, that
5 say you will do this certain level of security, and if
6 there's a failure, you will notify, you will contact.
7 There's a whole plethora of issues that are going into
8 contractual agreements now on that issue.

9 A couple of quick points on Tony's remarks, and
10 I have a tremendous amount of respect for Tony although I
11 disagree with a lot of what he says.

12 On the market forces, there has not been a
13 market failure.

14 If there was a market failure, the government
15 would have stepped in. There has not been.

16 The market has shifted. The market has
17 corrected. The market is doing a lot more but once
18 again, as I think we're all in agreement, this is not a
19 motor boat we're turning around. This is a 600-foot
20 tanker we're turning around to get these things going.

21 Also, the National Information Assurance
22 Partnership (NIAP) doesn't do much to level the playing
23 field.

24 NIAP is very expensive. It's very time-
25 consuming. Only the big companies have the ability to

1 participate. They do a tremendous job. It's very
2 valuable. But we were called when I was at the White
3 House as the President's Special Advisor for Cyberspace
4 Security to look at NIAP and see how we can make that a
5 better tool to improve security.

6 And lastly, the evolution of things -- I
7 remember back in the early days of CPM, for example,
8 there was a lot of free-ware that evolved into share-ware
9 that evolved into commercial software.

10 So, what may be an open source today indeed may
11 be proprietary and commercial software later on, which is
12 not a bad thing.

13 And in closing, it's tough to have it both
14 ways, Tony.

15 Either the government needs to be in or the
16 government needs to be out.

17 If the government creates a playing field,
18 that's government intervention in what I think a free
19 market economy should do.

20 On the other side, you said the government
21 should not be be meddling in these things, and I truly
22 believe that's the case.

23 The government should keep a hands-off
24 approach, provide some technology, and provide some
25 research, which is vitally needed across the board to

1 make this better.

2 Thank you.

3 MR. SILVER: Thanks.

4 MR. SCHWARTZ: Can I just ask a follow-up
5 question of Howard?

6 MR. SILVER: Sure, one quick one.

7 MR. SCHWARTZ: At the beginning of this, you
8 were saying that, contractually, a lot more companies are
9 asking that when there's a breach, that it be known. How
10 much of that is due to the California law and how much of
11 that happened before that law? Were we moving that way
12 already, or has California law pushed that over the edge?

13 MR. SCHMIDT: I don't have any hard numbers,
14 but from what I've seen, this was taking place long
15 before the California breach occurred, because companies
16 were looking at this issue, as part of the business
17 process -- I need to know these things.

18 I know I was working on these issues two years
19 ago. If we do a joint venture, business partner, merger
20 and acquisition, that was part of the criteria for
21 establishing the arrangements.

22 MR. SILVER: First question, please.

23 QUESTION: Vincent Schiavone, from ePrivacy
24 Group. I had a couple of points to make. First of all,
25 I think we've done a little bit of a disservice here

1 today to answer the question, designing technologies to
2 protect consumer information, to get into a religious
3 argument about open source and closed source.

4 When we talk designing systems, designing
5 closed systems, proprietary systems and open source
6 systems, there's some basic fundamentals that we did not
7 discuss today.

8 When we look at technology, technology is not
9 what makes things secure.

10 Technology can enable us to monitor security.
11 It can enable us to enforce policies. But there has to
12 be the requirement for secure systems and accountability,
13 trust and accountability of consumer information.

14 Right now, you can build systems much more
15 securely than we are building for consumer information.
16 There is no accountability required for tracking
17 information as it shared outside of the systems, okay?

18 That's the fundamental nature, and the question
19 comes down to should it be designing technologies or are
20 we going to require technologies to protect consumer
21 information?

22 Some will argue that we already have the laws
23 in place to do that.

24 Two examples I'd like to talk about.

25 One is standard of due care and how this plays

1 in software development.

2 We heard an example today about spoofing of e-
3 mail addresses.

4 We have eBay and ex-Microsofters up there.

5 It happens every day of the week with very
6 large companies.

7 We're talking about corporate identity theft.
8 We're talking about individual identity theft. We're
9 talking about real theft and fraud. Yet, there is no
10 requirement that they use the systems that have been
11 around, as Peter said, for many, many years to make this
12 trustworthy and accountable.

13 So, we can't design a trustworthy system until
14 we require that there be one built that handles consumer
15 information.

16 The other point I'd like to make on standard of
17 due care is that after events happen, how are we holding
18 people accountable?

19 The FTC has a role. Technology has a role.
20 Best practices has a role.

21 But until we have a standard that's acceptable
22 and required, there won't be a change.

23 Bits are bits.

24 When we look at technology for security, some
25 of the best security is in digital rights management. We

1 have new things coming out that can protect my song
2 across the Internet so Richard can't copy it and share it
3 with Tony. This is very interesting technology.

4 Yet it's not being applied or being required to
5 apply to our personal information that is no different
6 than the song.

7 So I'd like to ask the panel, where does
8 standard of due care fit in and requirements for
9 designing systems securely?

10 MR. SILVER: Who wants this one?

11 Go ahead.

12 MR. FELTEN: I believe pretty strongly that the
13 approach you suggested of using digital rights management
14 technology is the wrong way to go for privacy. The
15 reason is that digital rights management technology,
16 although it's loudly promoted, doesn't actually work very
17 well, and it never has, and for fundamental reasons, I
18 don't think it will. I think it's a mistake to think
19 that we can rely on technology to keep someone who wants
20 to use information maliciously from doing so.

21 I don't think technology is able to do that,
22 and I think it's a mistake to try to use technology in
23 that way. It's particularly a mistake to require people
24 to do so. If we were to require that, we would be
25 requiring people to use a technological approach that I

1 think is doomed to failure.

2 MR. SCHIAVONE: We're currently now at zero
3 security on much consumer information and not ideal
4 security on digital rights, but from the baseline to
5 where we can get with privacy rights management and how
6 there must be an audit trail for information sharing, it
7 is just very far away from where both ends of the
8 argument are.

9 MR. SCHWARTZ: Kathy gave a whole list of new
10 technologies that are being built in exactly that area.
11 I mean I don't think it's that far away. One thing that
12 came up is the idea of a vocabulary and how we need a
13 more robust vocabulary than we have today to make that
14 happen, though.

15 MR. PURCELL: One last comment on this. One of
16 the things that I'm concerned about here -- I'm here for
17 the people.

18 We have a long and robust history of security
19 specialization and training.

20 We have no history whatsoever for privacy
21 specialization and training.

22 We'll hire just about anybody off the street
23 and put them in charge of a database. One of the reasons
24 system administrators aren't very good at their job is
25 because there isn't a lot of training.

1 Neither is there a lot of hiring rigor that
2 goes into that kind of personnel work and resources.

3 What I'm concerned about more than anything
4 else is where are the credentials for the people that are
5 handling this data?

6 We don't have a credentialing program that is
7 very useful.

8 There's some for security. It's basic, but
9 it's there, it's something.

10 There's nothing for privacy.

11 One of the questions that I have is who is
12 accountable?

13 And isn't, in some sense, the personnel
14 department, the HR department, somewhat accountable for
15 hiring people and training them, who actually have skills
16 and experience and knowledge about what the hell they're
17 doing, which I don't think is happening.

18 MR. PALLER: I think the safeguard program
19 actually specifically requires that. They're not doing
20 it, but we can start getting that.

21 MR. STANCO: Can I just make one comment?
22 Because I think you brought up something that's terribly
23 important, the standard of care.

24 I think this is a line of argument that will do
25 wonders, because why don't we have a standard of care?

1 Why don't we hold companies to some kind of warranty?

2 It was fine when computers were just doing word
3 processing, but when they are maintaining infrastructure,
4 critical infrastructure, why is it that they don't have
5 to give a warranty?

6 MR. PALLER: Don't you destroy the open source
7 movement then? Because then there's nobody to sue.

8 MR. SCHWARTZ: No accountability.

9 MR. STANCO: No, I don't agree with that. What
10 I was trying to say before is the government should make
11 rules for everybody, then everybody rises and falls, and
12 I think open source is going to do fine. It's a better
13 model, in my opinion.

14 If it wasn't a better model, how could it
15 possibly compete with billion-dollar companies when open
16 source has no corporate structure, has no real structure
17 except the Internet and a license, has no friends in high
18 places, anyway, until recently, and still, it competes.
19 Not only does it compete, the whole industry is going
20 that way. In fact, it looks like UNIX is going to drop
21 off and it's Microsoft versus open source -- or LINUX.

22 I'm not worried about how it will compete. My
23 concern is I think we should have competition, I think we
24 should have incentives as a set-up by the government.
25 Then the government should really back off, and I think

1 open source has to create its organization. It's still
2 in the formative stage, but once it does, I think it
3 should give warranties, because I think people should be
4 held accountable.

5 How can you possibly build an infrastructure
6 that everybody in the whole world depends upon, and these
7 people just are basically saying, well, don't look to us.
8 That doesn't make any sense.

9 And if we do that, if we set up the standard of
10 care, I think what happens eventually is you have metrics
11 that will play into that, and more importantly, you'll
12 have an insurance industry that can come into play and
13 then really enforce.

14 MR. SILVER: Kathy?

15 MS. BOHRER: I want to address your original
16 question a little bit.

17 I think technology can do a lot to really put
18 into place something that tries to meet requirements for
19 appropriate use of data, as long as the data is in the
20 system. Of course, there's always a limitation, because
21 at some point, the data goes outside of the system. It's
22 displayed to some person. It's printed out. Some person
23 sees it and now knows it.

24 And at that point, if there's misuse outside of
25 the system, then you need accountability because -

1 MR. SCHIAVONE: But is there an audit trail to
2 that?

3 MS. BOHRER: You can have audit trails. In
4 fact, I thought that if you turn around some prophecies -
5 - and data minimization is part of that but not the only
6 thing you can imagine.

7 If you actually automate more, you could
8 actually protect privacy more, because you could
9 eliminate humans dealing with personal data to a larger
10 degree.

11 So, for example, if I place an order, my
12 address goes into a system. No person sees it. When the
13 box with my order comes along the manufacturing line,
14 some label gets printed out, it gets put on that, and it
15 gets shipped to me. No person ever saw my address.

16 That's just one example that occurred to me
17 today as I was thinking about this, but it is
18 interesting.

19 There are limits, but there's still a lot we
20 could do a lot better than we are today.

21 MR. SILVER: Next question. Please keep them
22 concise.

23 QUESTION: Yes.

24 There were a number of references today to best
25 practices, and I am a great fan of having people follow

1 best practices.

2 The trouble is, about four or five months ago,
3 I was on a panel considering security technology for the
4 health care industry, and two of the people on the panel
5 were IT people from major health care providers, HMO's in
6 California, as it turns out. I remember the debate I had
7 with one of them, who wanted to know what are the best
8 practices, and he capitalized the "B" and the "P",
9 because from his point of view, HIPAA was the threat.

10 Attackers were not the threat. HIPAA was the
11 threat. The danger to him was that his company would be
12 sued. The danger to him personally was that he would be
13 held responsible.

14 What he needed to know are the five simple
15 things that he had to do called best practices such that,
16 if he did these, then he was not legally responsible
17 anymore.

18 So, if that's what we mean by best practices,
19 I'm totally against it.

20 MR. NEUMANN: Ideally not. That's the lowest
21 common denominator phenomenon, and that's clearly a
22 disaster, but best practices themselves are useful. If
23 you look at the generally accepted security principles
24 that came out of our National Academy study from 1990,
25 they're useful, but if they're not applied by people who

1 know what the hell they're doing and who have a set of
2 meaningful requirements in the first place and who have
3 an architecture for the system that they're developing
4 that is evolvable and inter-operable and so on, then the
5 best practices are inherently not very useful.

6 So, it's much more than best practices.

7 MR. SILVER: Next question.

8 AUSTIN HILL: There's been a lot of discussion
9 about the marketplace for technologies for protecting
10 consumers' information and I think, in the security area,
11 we've had a long history of seeing this.

12 There's active threats, so it's a very easy,
13 provable thing saying we're being threatened, so we need
14 a firewall.

15 People got through the firewall, so now we need
16 IDS, now we need patch management.

17 Companies can come in and say there's risk
18 management, we have to spend so much to manage this risk
19 of being attacked, and in the privacy side, if I look at
20 the history of the privacy industry, which, I've been
21 around a few years now, I haven't seen that evolve. A
22 few years ago the FTC started announcing they were doing
23 a great initiative, checking websites for policies. So,
24 everyone threw up a policy.

25 All of a sudden you should have a CPO.

1 So, a whole bunch of CPO's were named, but
2 generally they were lobbyists, to make sure no more
3 privacy laws were assigned.

4 If you actually talk to CPO's about what's your
5 budget, how many IT projects have you initiated, have you
6 changed your database handling, it's non-existent.

7 Same thing in Europe. This is by no means only
8 a problem here.

9 Even in Europe, where legislation was passed
10 and there was heavier legislation, without some
11 enforcement or oversight into what companies actually are
12 doing to change their practices, how they handle data --
13 that didn't exist until recently when we've seen it start
14 happening. In the Netherlands, they've started doing
15 spot checks on companies and reviewing their data
16 handling practices, and in the last six months, we got
17 more inquiries from the Netherlands than I have had from
18 the United States for privacy management products.

19 When I start to look at the evolution of a
20 marketplace, what exists to try and create that? We've
21 seen safety belts, air bags. Those markets evolved
22 because there were some standards set, there was some
23 liability standard or regulation that said you have to be
24 at least this safe, either through civil litigation or
25 some other mechanism.

1 I just don't see that happening at all in
2 privacy. So, generally, it becomes let's just put our
3 head in the sand, put up a privacy web-page and hope no
4 one calls or comes looking.

5 MR. NEUMANN: Austin, even though your question
6 is very different from Carl's, my answer is exactly the
7 same. It requires a great deal more than this litany of
8 simplistic non-solutions.

9 It's a holistic problem. It requires an end-
10 to-end solution.

11 It requires an understanding of architectures,
12 software engineering, of having requirements that are
13 meaningful in the first place, of submitting to some sort
14 of evaluation process, of submitting to open review,
15 perhaps, or at least having teams beating the hell out of
16 your system, of understanding the privacy requirements
17 before you go into building the system in the first
18 place. There are no easy answers.

19 If you look on my website, you'll see lots of
20 reports on how to build systems properly.

21 Nobody pays any attention to them, as far as I
22 can make out.

23 MR. SILVER: I would add that the FTC
24 Safeguards Rule went into effect recently, so please stay
25 tuned.

1 And the last question, please.

2 QUESTION: Thank you for indulging me. I hope
3 it's worth it.

4 Alan Wilcox. I work for the Vanguard Group.

5 I'd like to mention, also, that we don't have a
6 CPO. We don't even have a CISO, because that spells N-o-
7 t-h-i-n-g.

8 The regulations require a mature information
9 security program, and that's what our goal is, to have a
10 mature program.

11 I've got a comment and then a question.

12 Several comments have been raised that seem
13 disparaging of overseas development. It's exactly the
14 same criticism of foreign cars, when foreign cars were
15 first being made. The issue is, if they can write code
16 better than the processes and programs that we have in
17 place, I welcome overseas development, if they have
18 better checks and balances, if they have a more mature
19 product development cycle.

20 Ultimately, American cars got a lot better,
21 because we had a lot of Hondas and Toyotas around, and
22 now we have a lot better GM's, Fords, and Chryslers. I
23 think the same thing might bear out with overseas
24 development.

25 Also, if you don't think foreign nationals are

1 already writing a lot of your software, you haven't been
2 to a lot of software conferences.

3 I won't try to do my Indian accent
4 impersonation.

5 Finally, how applications are being used is
6 often completely left out of vendors' equations. Within
7 my company, we see a lot of vendors saying, well, yes,
8 here's a great database application. It has to run with
9 elevated privileges. It has to run as the root user on
10 your system.

11 Well, that's bogus. That's a practice that
12 absolutely must not be tolerated.

13 Vendors should not have the ability to dictate
14 the security environment of the customers. It goes the
15 other way around.

16 Thanks.

17 MR. NEUMANN: That was a question. Very good
18 question, actually.

19 MR. SILVER: Howard, go ahead.

20 MR. SCHMIDT: Just one really, really quick
21 comment, and that's in reference to the comment on
22 foreign nationals writing code.

23 The most severe intelligence threats against
24 this country have been by born-and-bred U.S. citizens
25 such as the FBI guy and Aldridge Ames and company, and

1 this has been an issue that pops up from time to time.

2 We have got phenomenal foreign nationals
3 writing code, doing trustworthy things, doing good work.
4 So, I wouldn't look at where they come from but look at
5 the product they're putting out and the quality control
6 and the engineering that goes into it.

7 MR. PURCELL: I would also comment on who
8 writes code.

9 There may be an advantage to a less mature
10 software industry emerging from another national sphere
11 or geographic sphere. One thing that you might have
12 heard today is that it may be the maturity of the process
13 that's our biggest problem to overcome -- the Windows
14 code bases, 10 million lines, 50 million lines, I don't
15 know, some extraordinarily huge number of lines of code,
16 which has been patched and cobbled together over a long,
17 long period of time. It may be that one of the reasons
18 that open source works well today competitively is
19 because it doesn't have that maturity, because it is
20 starting over again.

21 One thing that we don't do -- and nobody should
22 ever think that this is happening -- is for most software
23 that you're using, you don't sit down and write new
24 requirements and write new software.

25 It's an adaptation of what's been written

1 before. The requirements are simply, okay, it didn't do
2 this very well before, so make it do this now. So, it's
3 re-jiggered for that, and then here's some new stuff it
4 can do. It's kind of like your '57 Chevy spiffed up.
5 So, I would be very careful to say that it may be the
6 maturity of our industry that's something we have to
7 overcome in many ways.

8 MR. NEUMANN: I would like to bring the foreign
9 national argument back to my electronic voting machine.
10 Suppose that the software and the systems were built by,
11 say, the Russian mafia or the Bin Laden Research
12 Institute. I think you would be very concerned about
13 using those systems in your elections.

14 MR. PURCELL: No question. I would be very
15 concerned.

16 But I would bet that, if they were built from
17 scratch, that they worked very well according to the
18 interests of the builder, right? And that is what I'm
19 saying.

20 I'm not saying who should or should not build
21 our code. What I am saying is very little of domestic
22 code is actually being built from scratch.

23 MR. NEUMANN: My comment is also that you would
24 never find the Trojan horses that they put in there.

25 MR. PURCELL: Right. I agree.

1 MR. SILVER: Well, it's getting to be about
2 5:30. How about a hand for our panelists?

3 (Applause.)

4 MR. SILVER: I also want to introduce my boss,
5 who is here with some closing remarks. He's the director
6 of the Division of Financial Practices, Joel Winston.

7 (Applause.)

8 **CLOSING REMARKS**

9 MR. WINSTON: I guess I get the final words,
10 and I want to thank all of you hardy souls for sticking
11 out the day. You're rewarded by having stayed here all
12 day, now you get to go outside when it's not raining.
13 So, congratulations.

14 I want to thank the panelists and the FTC staff
15 for their thoughtful work and enlightening discussion
16 today. This workshop had a different focus than the one
17 last month, but in many respects, the lessons are the
18 same -- that security technologies need to be easy to
19 use, compatible with other systems, and applications, and
20 built into the basic hardware and software consumers and
21 businesses use.

22 In addition, the two workshops together have
23 raised larger themes of how people, in general, can
24 better use technology to protect sensitive information,
25 whether they're engaging in commercial transactions or

1 simply carrying out their everyday affairs.

2 The day began with the release of a report
3 showing how businesses are currently addressing privacy
4 issues, including the security of information they
5 collect. It showed that businesses still have some work
6 to do in this area, work that could be helped along by
7 appropriate and accessible technological tools.

8 We then saw an impressive display of
9 improvisational skill as panelists discussed a
10 hypothetical illustrating how a medium-sized business can
11 take advantage of the Internet while at the same time
12 addressing privacy concerns.

13 The panelists collaborated to develop a risk
14 management plan to help make information and systems
15 safer.

16 We also heard about the wide array of
17 technological tools available to help businesses protect
18 personal information, including, for example, one that
19 can digitize a business' privacy policy to allow
20 automated monitoring of data flows consistent with the
21 policy.

22 Panelists addressed the issues these
23 technologies raise for businesses, including out-sourcing
24 issues for smaller businesses and the consequences of
25 poor inter-operability between different architectures

1 and vocabularies.

2 In addition, we learned about the various legal
3 standards and industry frameworks that have arisen in
4 recent years, efforts to expand their use and the
5 obstacles faced in implementing them.

6 Panelists also discussed marketplace incentives
7 for privacy improvements such as offering discounts or
8 adjusting contractual obligations.

9 While still not the norm, use of these
10 incentives is increasing rapidly.

11 Our final panel addressed the critical question
12 of how to design business technologies so that they
13 include built-in protections for consumer information.
14 As at our last workshop, panelists were critical of the
15 approach that has dominated the field thus far, which is
16 to purchase add-on products or issue patches, sometimes
17 hundreds of them, as problems arise.

18 Although the challenges are considerable, we
19 heard about several promising approaches toward building
20 a culture of security.

21 For example, at least one computer manufacturer
22 is shipping systems that are configured to meet
23 benchmarks defined by the Center for Internet Security.

24 As we heard, people, policies, and technologies
25 are all three necessary ingredients for a culture of

1 security.

2 The panelists also took up the debate about the
3 merits of open source versus proprietary technologies.
4 In the end, they agreed that no matter where the code
5 came from, the key ingredients for secure systems are
6 sound practices and rigorous quality control.

7 As to whether open source or proprietary
8 software more often meets these goals, I think I'll leave
9 that to the test of time and future discussions.

10 Clearly, this is all an organic process.
11 Virtually every day, new security concerns arise, and new
12 technologies for addressing them are developed. There
13 are no magic answers here, no easy solutions, but it's
14 critical to keep the dialogue going and the information
15 flowing.

16 It's an old saying -- I think it was originally
17 Thomas Edison who said that genius is 10 percent
18 inspiration and 90 percent perspiration. I think that's
19 a good formula for what we need here, some creative
20 thinking and lots and lots of hard work.

21 So, let me thank everyone again for coming.
22 Discussions like these demonstrate that talented and
23 dedicated minds are trying hard to find solutions to a
24 leading challenge of our information age, harnessing
25 technology to help consumers and businesses provide

1 better protection for consumer information.

2 I wish you all good fortune in this very
3 important endeavor.

4 Thank you.

5 (Applause.)

6 (Whereupon, at 5:32 p.m., the workshop was
7 concluded.)

8 * * * * *

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 C E R T I F I C A T I O N O F R E P O R T E R

2

3

DOCKET/FILE NUMBER: P022106

4

CASE TITLE: HEALTH CARE AND COMPETITION LAW AND POLICY

5

DATE: JUNE 4, 2003

6

7

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the transcript contained
herein is a full and accurate transcript of the tapes
transcribed by me on the above cause before the FEDERAL
TRADE COMMISSION to the best of my knowledge and belief.

10

11

12

DATED: JUNE 11, 2003

13

14

15

ANDREW N. SCHACHTER

16

17

C E R T I F I C A T I O N O F P R O O F R E A D E R

18

19

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I proofread the transcript for
accuracy in spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and
format.

20

21

22

23

24

SARA J. VANCE

25